

## **Gwo ma Musa jin 'Kwara A'di jin Ta jin Twa/a/ mo jin Yuku Gway ka Takwiin**

<sup>1</sup> Ka muŋ'kup mo tani Arumgimis uŋki momis dhali mony'cesh mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali mony'cesh a'di 'cethki'da 'thintha/ mo dhali di bwa 'te/ mo, dhali mondhumuri'd a'di wupki'da apo/ mo jin 'kula'kul mo. Dhali Shi/in ma Arumgimis a'di wukurki'd apowa ris ɺumma/ yi'de/ mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: Dhalki moŋkush piyi'd mo. Dhali moŋkush diki'd mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali Arumgimis parki moŋkush e ki a'di 'bora'bor mo. Dhali Arumgimis ki ɺwa/ moŋkush bwa 'peni mondhumuri'd mo.

<sup>5</sup> Arumgimis ki yuku moŋkush ki Montee mo dhali mondhumuri'd yuka a'di ki Mon'thiny mo. Dhali mom'pimpili/ diki'd mo dhali mon'thamo/ diki'd mo, a'di jin ta'da cim 'de/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: Dhalka balany di'd mo ibwaman ɺumma/ yi'de/ mo dhali dhalki a'di ɺwa/ a'da ris ɺumma/ yi'de/ bwa mo 'pena ris kumma/ yi'de/ mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki uka balany mmokwa/ a ris ɺumma/ yi'de/ bwa mo, uni kun 'kokin e bwan'kwariny ma balany 'pena ris ɺumma/ yi'de/ mo, uni kun 'kokina powa balany mo. Dhali uni 'kokin kan mo.

**8** Dhali Arumgimis ki yuka balany ki Momis mo. Dhali mom'pimpili/ diki'd mo dhali mon'thamo/ diki'd mo, a'di jin ta'da cim su/ mo.

**9** Dhali Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: Dhalka ris kumma/ yi'de/, uni kun 'kokin e bwanj'kwariny momis mo minu tul isi montal 'de/ mo e mon 'de/ mo, dhali dhalki monjukuthu'd piyi'd mo. Dhali a'di waki'd kan mo.

**10** Arumgimis ki yuk mo jin kuthaku'th ki Mony'cesh mo, dhali aris yi'de/ gwansan kun tulu isi montal 'de/ mo tani yukkina a'di gway ki Kumma/ Yi'de/ mo be. Dhali Arumgimis ki par a'di e ki a'di 'bora'bor mo.

**11** Dhali Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: Dhalka 'cesh 'ka to ale/ ki ton dhii/in mo, to kun minu si kun mini dho'th maman ki emen buni mo, dhali cwa kun mini dho'th maman ki emen buni kun cinu uni mo, uni 'baar ka 'dete/ 'dete/ isi ki e jin 'ko uni ki she/ ki she/ kuku/ mo, apo/ mony'cesh mo. Dhali a'di waki'd kan mo.

**12** Mony'cesh a'di dho'thki ton dhii/in kun 'kana le/ mo, to kun sinu mo kun dhodhi maman mo isi ka ka'bany buni kun 'kona e uni ki she/ ki she/ mo, dhali cwa kun dho'thki maman ki emen buni ki she/ ki she/ kun cinu uni mo, uni 'baar ki isi e kuku/ mo. Dhali Arumgimis ki par a'di e mo ki a'di 'bora'bor mo.

**13** Dhali mom'pimpili/ diki'd mo dhali mon'thamo/ diki'd mo, a'di jin ta'da cimi kwara mo.

**14** Dhali Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: Dhalki monjukush uni i'kon eya balany gi momis mo mmoqwa/ montee bwa 'peni mon'thiny mo. Dhali dhalki uni ta jamas mi mo dhali goma yir mo

dhali goma tee mo dhali gom yil mo,

<sup>15</sup> dhali dhalki uni kushi mo mo ' pena balany gi momis mo mmoci monkusha po/ mony'cesh mo. Dhali a'di waki'd kan mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki uk dhan monkush kun caaca isu/ mo, a'di jin ta dhan monkush jin caaca mmoji mo jin yuku ki montee mo, dhali a'di jin boca is ka kamu/ mmoji mo jin yuku ki mon'thiny mo. A'di ukki'da risa cul si'da/ mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki dhu uni eya balany gi momis mo mmoci monkush buni apo/ mony'cesh mo,

<sup>18</sup> mmoji mo jin yuku ki montee mo dhali apo/ mon'thiny mo, dhali mmokwa/ monkush bwa 'peni mondthurumi'd mo. Dhali Arumgimis ki par a'di e mo ki a'di 'bora'bor mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali mom'pimpili/ diki'd mo dhali mon'thamo/ diki'd mo, a'di jin ta'da cimi dojon mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: Dhalka ris yi'de/ dhodhona risa waambuhany to/e kun uku mo, dhali dhalka ris 'dii pena apo/ mony'cesh mmo'cih ka 'cihan dhul apowa balany gi momis mo.

<sup>21</sup> Wakan Arumgimis ki uk dhan to kun 'kon e kumma/ yi'de/ kun caaca mo dhala ris to kun 'kon ki e kun kalki ya ka bor mo, uni kun 'tu'dki yi'de/ isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni kuku/ mo, dhala ris 'dii kun 'kan ma bi mo isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni kuku/ mo. Dhali Arumgimis ki par a'di e mo ki a'di 'bora'bor mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki 'bor uni mii mo, mmo/o gwo mo ki: Dhodhi maman mo, dhali mari is mo dhali 'tu'di aris yi'de/ ki piny piny mo e bwam uni

kun ta kumma/ yi'de/ mo, dhali dhalka ris 'dii mar  
is apo/ mony'cesh mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali mom'pimpili/ diki'd mo dhali  
mon'thamo/ diki'd mo, a'di jin ta'da cim ma  
mudhe'd mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: Dhalki  
mony'cesh dhodho'da ris to kun 'kon ki e kun uku  
mo isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni kuku/ mo: bip dhali  
to kun parana 'cesh mo dhali tombwaasho mo kun  
'kon e mony'cesh mo isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni ki  
she/ ki she/ kuku/ mo. Dhali a'di waki'd kan mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki uk<sup>t</sup>onyucuk<sup>k</sup> kun 'kon e  
mony'cesh mo isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni ki she/ ki  
she/ kuku/ mo dhali bip isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni  
ki she/ ki she/ kuku/ mo, dhali aris to kun parana  
po/ mony'cesh isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni ki she/ ki  
she/ kuku/ mo. Dhali Arumgimis ki par a'di e ki  
a'di 'bora'bor mo.

<sup>26</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki:  
Dhalki ana uka wathi/ en'thi/ mo ki jamas bana  
mo, mmowa e ki jamas bana mo, dhali dhalki uni  
ta gi mom'bi'th mo apo/ yi'de/ kun 'kon e bwan<sup>q</sup>  
kumma/ yi'de/ mo, dhali apowa ris 'dii kun pen  
e mis mo, dhali apo/ bip mo, dhali apowa ris  
mony'ceshi 'baar mo, dhali apowa ris to/e kun  
parana 'cesh mo, uni kun parkin apo/ mony'cesh  
mo.

<sup>27</sup> Wakan Arumgimis ukki wathi/ en'thi/ mo ki  
jamas pitin<sup>q</sup> gana/ mo, ki jamas ma Arumgimis  
gana/ mo tani a'di i/u<sup>kk</sup>kina a'di a'di mo. A'di jin  
ta wathin<sup>q</sup> gwath mo dhali a'di jin ta wathim 'bomi  
mo, uni i/u<sup>kk</sup>kina a'di mo.

<sup>28</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki 'bor uni mii mo, dhali

Arumgimis ki o uni gwo mo ki: Dhodhi man man mo, dhali mari is mo, dhali 'tu'di mony'cesh mo, dhali dili a'di abora 'cesh mo, dhali tayi gi mom'bi apo/ to yi'de/ gi kumma/ yi'de/ mo | dhali apowa ris 'dii kun pen e mis mo, dhali apowa ris to kun 'kon ki e kun kalki ya apo/ mony'cesh mo.

<sup>29</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, aha/ cikina um aris emen to kun minu si mo kun mini dho th mo uni kun 'kokin apo/ bwam/e gi mony'cesh 'baar mo, dhali arisa ka'bany cwa ki maman buni ki she/ ki she/ mo. Um mini bu'th uni haali/ uni mini ta tonte/ gom um mo. |

<sup>30</sup> Dhala ris tonycuk gi mony'cesh mo dhali aris 'dii kun pen e momis mo dhala ris to kun parana po/ mony'cesh mo, dhali aris to kun shi/irin kun 'kon ki e mo tani aha/ cikina aris ton dhii/in kun minu si gom tonte/ mo. Dhali a'di waki'd kan mo.

<sup>31</sup> Dhali Arumgimis parki aris to/e kun ukkkina a'di mo, dhali hili mo mo ma, a'di 'bora e ki 'bor mo. Dhali mom'pimpili/ diki'd mo, dhali mon'thamo/ diki'd mo, dhali a'di ta'da cim ma pe'de/ mo.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Wakan momis dhali mony'cesh uni 'baarkunu mo dhali aris to kun 'kon i bwaman uni mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali ka cim ma pesu/ mo tani Arumgimis 'baarki miim piti jin miikina a'di mo, dhali a'di ki si is ka cim ma pesu/ 'pena ris miin tom piti kun miikina a'di mo.

<sup>3</sup> Wakan Arumgimis ki 'bora cim ma pesu/ mii mo dhali kar a'di ki she/ ki dhelel dhelel mo, haali/ eya cim ma pesu/ yan mo tani Arumgimis ki si is

mo 'pena ris tom piti kun miikina a'di ki uk jin ukkina a'di to mo.

<sup>4</sup> Uni gwansan itana nyakum yil ki momis mo dhali mony'cesh mo me'd jin 'konu mmo/uk uni mo be.

Ka tee jin uka Tapa Arumgimis mony'cesh mo dhali momis mo tani

<sup>5</sup> ki to jin sinu e mombunto piyi'd e mony'cesh naskina/ mo dhali to jin miinuwa 'tash 'koki 'ko e bunto mo mmo'ka/a le/ naskina/ mo - haali/ Tapa Arumgimis diki dhal uniya sho'k bway mo mmohetha po/ mony'cesh mo, dhali wathimpa en'thi/ piyi'd mmokora 'cesh mo.

<sup>6</sup> Hili jasa shile/ a'di icuki mis 'peni mony'cesh mo dhali ya'th bwam/e gi mony'cesh ki japem piti mo -

<sup>7</sup> dhali yan'ko'd Arumgimis ki 'dikil wathimpa en'thi/ 'peni bu'da'cesh mo, dhali pi shi/in e shush piti, shi/in jin di ki e mo dhali wathimpa en'thi/ warki'd ki jin di ki e mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali Tapa Arumgimis thosonki bwaagon e Idin, e mom'pesho'k mo dhali e mun mo a'di ki kar wathi/ jin ukkina a'di icine/ mo.

<sup>9</sup> Dhali 'pena 'cesh mo tani Tapa Arumgimis ki kara 'cesh jin mina cwa 'ka a'diya po/ mo, aris cwa 'baar mo kun 'bora'bor kun minu hil mo dhali kun 'boron kun minu shwa maman 'peni nycine/ mo. Dhali cwa gi mondiki/e si'da/ di'd e bwaman ma gonj mo dhali cwa jin minu nyith to jin 'boro'd dhali jin shiyi'd diki'd si'da/ mo.

<sup>10</sup> Yi'de/ guski'd 'peni bwaman ma gonj ma Idin mo, a'di jin wolki'd e bwaagonj mo dhali a'di kwa/ kunu bwa mo mmo'ko 'kusi doñon mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali gway gi yi'de/ jin ṫwa/a/ yu᷑ku gway ka Pishun mo, a'di jin guski'd mmokulum bampa/ gi Pam Hawiila isi 'baar mo e mo jin 'kokina 'dolkon gana/ mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali 'dolkon gana/ gi mony'cesh yan mo tani uni 'bora'bor mo. Dhala 'bica wasin dhela/ dhala wasin dhela/ jin ta'da jamas kush mo uni 'kokin mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali gway ḁumma/ yi'de/ jin 'kon ma po/i su/ mo tani yu᷑ku gway ka Jihun mo, a'din ṫal 'de/ jin guski'd mo mmo'kama 'cesh gi Pa᷑j Kush is mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali ḁumma/ yi'de/ jin 'kon ma po/i kwara mo tani a'di yu᷑ku gway ka Hiddaagil mo, a'di jin guski'd 'kupki mom'pesho'k ki Pan Ashshuur mo. Dhali yi'de/ jin 'kon ma po/i do᷑on mo yu᷑ku gway ka Elpuraat mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali Tapa Arumgimis ki bu'th wathimpa en'thi/ mo mmokar a'di e bwaagonj ma Idin mmokorki a'di mo dhali mmokar a'di mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali Tapa Arumgimis kanki wathimpa en'thi/ gwo mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: /E mini shwa aris cwa gi bwaman bwaagonj 'bakany mo

<sup>17</sup> hili cwa jin minu 'bi'th e ki miim 'boro'd mo dhali ki mii shiyi'd mo tani /e mini dhalki a'di ki shwa mo, haali/ ka tee jin mina /e shwa a'di mo tani /e mini wu mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: A'di diki 'bor mmokar wathimpa en'thi/ a'di 'de/ kan mo. Aha/ mina mii u᷑ ki a'di amanwo , a'di jin midi gam ki a'di mo. |

<sup>19</sup> Wakan 'pena 'cesh mo tani Tapa Arumgimis ki u᷑ka ris tombwaasho mo dhali aris 'dii kun pen e momis mo, dhali a'di ki 'doyu uni wathimpa

en'thi/ mmohil mo ki a'di midi yer uni gway mo,  
dhali ma gway gunn kun yerkina wathi/ to/e kun  
ukkunu mo kun 'ko ki e mo tani a'di ita gway kun  
yeru uni mo.

<sup>20</sup> Wathi/ en'thi/ ki ci aris to/e gway 'baar mo  
dhali aris 'dii kun pen e momis mo dhali aris  
tombwaasho mo. Hili gom wathi/ en'thi/ mo tani  
wathi/ piyi'd jin gamkunu jin midi wo<sub>th</sub> a'di, a'di  
jin midi gam gom a'di mo.

<sup>21</sup> Wakan Tapa Arumgimis ki dhal mo jin 'ce'du e  
kagahara mmobi<sub>ta</sub> po/ wathimpa en'thi/ mo, dhali  
ki a'di di'di mmo/ ish e mo tani a'di bu'thki'da  
siman<sub>g</sub> gwar tal 'de/ 'peni a'di mo dhali a'di ki 'dapki  
buŋgwar is ki shuman 'twa/ mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali ' pena siman<sub>g</sub> gwar jin bu'thkina Tapa  
Arumgimis 'peni wathin<sub>g</sub> gwath<sub>h</sub> mo tani a'di ki uk  
a'di mmota a'bom mo dhali guya yim e wathin<sub>g</sub>  
gwath<sub>h</sub> mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd wathin<sub>g</sub> gwath<sub>h</sub> ki o gwo mo ki:  
Hayyiye ayaase ita'da simam pema  
dhali buŋgwar is ki shuman is pema.  
Ayim minu yuk<sub>g</sub> gway ka A'bom mo,  
haali/ ayim a'di bu'thkunu 'peni Wathin<sub>g</sub> Gwath<sub>h</sub>  
mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani wathin<sub>g</sub> gwath<sub>h</sub>  
midi dhal com 'pen mo dhali kum mo dhali 'dap is  
piti me'd ki ash mo dhali uni su/ warkina buŋgwar  
is ki isa 'de/ mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali wathin<sub>g</sub> gwath<sub>h</sub> dhali ashim piti mo tani uni  
'ko ki is 'te/ mo dhali uni 'kona is ki 'theya 'the mo.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Dhali tasha/ a'di kora e ki kor mo mmobola  
ris tombwaasho kun uk<sub>u</sub> mo, uni gun ukkina Tapa

Arumgimis mo. A'di ki owa 'bom gwo mo ki: A/  
Arumgimis o gwo mo ki: Um mini mii dhalku/  
cwan tal'de/ ki shwa 'peni bwaagonj 'te/o?

<sup>2</sup> Dhala 'bom ki thok tasha/ gwo mo ki: Aman  
dhalu bway mmoshwa aris maman cwa gi  
bwaagonj mo.

<sup>3</sup> Hili Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: Um mini mii  
dhalku/ ki shwa maman cwa jin di'd e bwaman gi  
bwaagonj mo, walla dhalku/ ki ta a'di is ki me'd mo  
gom isi ciki/ um mini wu mo.

<sup>4</sup> Hili tasha/ ki owa 'bom gwo mo ki: Um mini wu  
mo yisa.

<sup>5</sup> Haali/ Arumgimis mishki'd ki um mini shwa  
a'di mo tani em bum minu ka'd mo dhali um mina  
e wa ka Arumgimis mo mmonyith jin 'boro'd dhali  
jin ta thus ki thus mo.

<sup>6</sup> Wakan ka 'bom ki par cwa e ki a'di 'bora'bor  
mmoshwa mo, dhali a'di 'kunya'kuny e jis/em piti  
mo, dhali cwa a'di iminu o bwa mmokar jan tal'de/  
mmoyuka yuk mo tani ayim ki bu'th maman cwa  
mo dhali shwa a'di, dhali ayim si'da/ ki ciki a'di ka  
kathim piti mo, dhali a'di shwaki'd mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd uni su/ ka'dkunu em buni mo,  
dhali uni su/ mishki mo mo ki uni 'ko ki is 'te/ mo,  
dhali uni ki sho 'cemena pu/ mmontal'de/ mo dhali  
uni ki uka rompa/ 'peni 'cemena pu/ gom is buni  
mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali uni cikki is gi Tapa Arumgimis mmoyak-  
ina a'di e bwam ma gon e mom'pimpili/ jin 'thup  
ma tee she/ mo, dhali wathinj gwath dhali ash uni  
bagki is buni 'peni bun'kus gi Tapa Arumgimis mo  
e bwanycwia gi bwaman gi bwaagonj mo.

<sup>9</sup> Hili Tapa Arumgimis yukki wathi/ mo dhali o

a'di gwo mo ki: /E dini mana?

<sup>10</sup> Dhali a'di ki thok gwo mo ki: Aha/ cīka is jin gwo /e e bwaman ma gon mo, dhali aha/ ko/kina is mo, haali/ aha/ dina is 'te/ mo, dhali aha/ bagkina is pem mo.

<sup>11</sup> A'di o gwo mo ki: Kaja iṭor /e gwo mo ki /e di is 'te/a? Ki /e ishwaki cwa jin kanka/ /e gwo mo ki: /E mini mii dhalku/ a'di ki shwa mo?

<sup>12</sup> Dhali wathi/ ki o gwo mo ki: A'bom a'di jin cikina /e mmonyak ḥa'b ki aha/ mo tani ayim a'di iciki aha/ maman cwa mo dhali aha/ shwakina a'di mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa Arumgimis ki owa 'bom gwo mo ki: Katinta sa/ jin miikina /e mo? Dhali a'bom ki thok gwo mo ki: Tasha/ a'di imu'thki aha/ e mo dhali aha/ shwakina a'di mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali Tapa Arumgimis ki o tasha/ gwo mo ki: Haali/ gom miim pini jin miikina /e kansan tan mo tani  
monyjeem pini boli'da ris to/e kun uku e ki shi/ mo  
dhali apowa ris to/e kun 'kon bwaasho 'baar mo.  
Dhali ka bor pini mo tani /e mini para bora 'cesh  
mo,  
dhali bu'da'cesh mina /e shwa mo  
ka risa tee gi mondiki/em pini 'baar mo.

<sup>15</sup> Aha/ mina kar mo jin dupu i bwaman /e mo  
dhala 'bom mo,  
dhali e bwaman emen pini mo dhali emen ma yim  
mo.

A'di midi pwat̄h /e 'kup pini mo  
dhali /e mini tikina t̄inkilam piti ka ulmany mo.

<sup>16</sup> Eya 'bom mo tani a'di ki o gwo mo ki:  
Isa nyor dho'th pini gom uc̄i mo tani migā/ mar is  
kagahara gom /e mo.

/e mini dho'th uçi ki isa nyor i e mo,  
 hili bwam pini mini mii o ka kaçhim pini mo  
 dhali a'di midi ta tapa apo/ /e mo.

**17** Dhali a'di ki owa Aadam gwo mo ki:  
 Gom miim pini jin cika /e 'twa/ gi ashim pini mo  
 dhali shwa cwa yansan jin kanka/ /e gwo mo ki: /E  
 mini mii dhalku/ ki shwa a'di mo tani  
 mony'cesh jeenu mo gom /e mo be.

Aris to kun mina /e shwa mo tani uni mina /e gam  
 'peni mii jin mina /e 'kosha shir shir mo ka  
 tee gi mondiki/em pini 'baar mo.

**18** A'de/ dhala lit uni mini 'ka gom /e mo,  
 dhali /e mini shwa to kun sinu 'peni bunto mo.

**19** /E mini shwa tonte/ ki jiti/ bwam/em pini mo  
 ntagi /e mini dok ki bu'da'cesh ka nyaŋ'ko'd,  
 haali/ 'peni bu'da'cesh mo tani /e bu'thkunu mo  
 be.

/E ta bu'd gana/ mo,  
 dhali e bu'da'cesh mo tani /e mini dok ki a'di ka  
 nyaŋ'ko'd mo.

**20** Dhali wathi/ ki yuk ash gway ka Hawwa mo,  
 a'di jin ta 'pemen gwo jin onu ki: To jin di'd ki e mo,  
 haali/ ayim ta'da ata'da ma ris to 'baar kun 'kon ki  
 e mo.

**21** Dhali Tapa Arumgimis ki uk ka Aadam dhali  
 gom ashim piti burrinye/ ' pena yi'c mo, dhali  
 hi'thki uni i is mo.

**22** Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa Arumgimis ki o gwo mo  
 ki: Hili mo mo ma, wathi/ a'di wakina e ki jan tal  
 'dem bana mo, mmomish jin 'boro'd dhali jin ta  
 thus ki thus mo. Dhali shwane/ isi ciki/ ki a'di midi  
 kar me'd piti dhali bu'th cwa gi mondiki/e si'da/  
 mo dhali shwa a'di mo dhali a'di midi ç'a'b ki e ki  
 sule/ sule/ mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani Tapa Arumgimis ki kar a'di 'pen ka pije/ 'peni bwaagon ma Idin mo, mmoya ƙora 'cesh ki me'd piti mo 'peni mo jin bu'thkunu a'di 'peni cine/ mo.

<sup>24</sup> A'di ki ur wathi/ ka pije/ mo dhali e mom'pesho'k gi bwaagon ma Idin mo tani a'di ki dhu karubiim kun ta iman'doyu gwo mo dhali gandal jin kaaka jin shwa'd ki o'd ki bar bar mo a'di jin tu'kki'd ki washar washar 'ban kuku/ mo, mmoji bway gi maman cwa jin di ki e mo.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Dhala Aadam mishki'da Hawwa jin ta ash mo, dhali ayim bwaaki'd mo dhali dhodha Kayiin mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Aha/ gamkina a'cingwath ki mowoth gi Tapa mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali dok/e ayim dho'thki'da kam piti jin yuku gway ka Habiil mo. Dhala Habiil ta'da manhil ƙa'bal mo dhala Kayiin ta'da manƙora 'cesh mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali ki ej kamu/ mo tani Kayiin a'di ki 'doyi maman to kun sinu eya 'cesh mo mmoçi ki Tapa mo,

<sup>4</sup> dhala Habiil a'di ki 'doyi ushi ƙa'bal kun tana bwanyara/ mo 'pena ma'diny ƙa'bal piti mo dhali 'peni unim buni kun 'thika'thik ki tuntum tuntum mo. Dhali Tapa ki ƙiya hirdhe/ gom to ma Habiil jin ƙina a'di ki me'd mo,

<sup>5</sup> hili goma Kayiin dhali tom piti kun ƙina a'di ki me'd mo tani a'di diki ƙiya hirdhe/ mo be. Wakan a'di shwakin ma Kayiina nyor kagahara mo dhali jis/em piti bushura/ bushur mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali Tapa ki owa Kayiin gwo mo ki: Atinta shwana /e anyor kan mo dhali atinta 'bushurkina

jis/em pini ki 'bushur kan mo?

<sup>7</sup> Wakki/ /e mini mii ki 'bore/ mo tani a/e minu diki mish bu'th mowa? Dhali waḳki/ /e diki mii ki 'bore/ mo tani miinthus a'di wupki'd e 'twaŋkal gu'b mo. A'di ona bwa ki /e mo, hili /e mini mii ta tapa apo/ a'di mo.

<sup>8</sup> Kayiin ki owa Habiil gwo jin ta'da kam pit i mo ki: Dhalki ana iina ka piye/ e bwam bunto mo. Dhali ki uni 'kokin e bwam bunto mo tani aKayiin cuki mis apowa kam pit i jin ta'da Habiil mo dhali 'kosh a'di jwa mo.

<sup>9</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa ki owa Kayiin gwo mo ki: Mana Habiil jin ta'da kam pini mo? A'di ki o gwo mo ki: Mishgaa? Aha/ tana manhila kam pema?

<sup>10</sup> Dhali Tapa ki o gwo mo ki: Atinta miikina /e? 'Twa/ ma bas ma kam pini a'di gwoki'd 'twa/ i aha/ 'pena 'cesh mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali shwane/ /e jeekunu 'pena 'cesh mo, a'di jin ka'dki 'twa/ mo mmolosa bas ma kam pini 'peni me'd pini mo.

<sup>12</sup> Ki /e mini kora 'cesh mo tani a'di midi dok/ e dho'th to kagahara gom /e 'peni mom'bi'th is pit i mo yisa. /E mini ta jwa ki jwa mo dhali ya yany çä/ e mony'ceshi 'baar mo.

<sup>13</sup> Kayiin ki o Tapa gwo mo ki: Miim pem jin di aha/ 'ba/ a'di caaca gom aha/ mmokal mo.

<sup>14</sup> Hili mo mo ma, /e urki aha/ ka piye/ ka cim yansan mo 'pena 'cesh mo. Dhali 'peni jis/em pini mo tani aha/ minu bag mo, dhali aha/ mina ta jwa ki jwa mo dhali ya yany çä/ e mony'cesh mo dhali ma a'diyin jin midi gam aha/ mo tani midi 'kosh aha/ jwa mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Midi

wakan yisa. Wakki/ jan tal 'deñ kamu/ midi 'kosha Kayiin jwa mo tani mori'c midi di apo/ a'di me'di pesu/ mo. Dhali Tapa ki çiya Kayiin jamas mo, isi ciki/ ki a'din 'de/ yin jin midi ya apo/ a'di midi diki 'kosh a'di jwa mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Kayiin yaki'd ka pije/ 'peni buñ'kus gi Tapa mo dhali çab e mony'cesh gi Pa Nud mo, e mom'pesho'k ma Idin mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhala Kayiin mishki'da 'bom piti mo dhali ayim bwaaki'd mo dhali dhodha Hanuuk mo. Dhali a'di nyañki dhan 'peñkuman bampa/ mo dhali yuñ'peñkuman bampa/gway mmobath gway gi ya/m piti ka Hanuuk i'ko'd mo.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali Hanuuk dho'th ya/ jin yuñu ka Irad mo. Dhala Irad ta'da baba ma Mahuya/iil mo dhala Mahuya/iil ta'da baba ma Matusha/iil mo dhala Matusha/iil ta'da baba ma Laamak mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhala Laamak ki mash upi su/ mmota i/ash mo. Dhali gway jan 'de/ mo tani yuñu ka Aadah dhali gway ka kamu/ yuku ka Sillah mo.

<sup>20</sup> Aadah a'di dho'thki'da Yabal mo. A'di ta'da baba gi uni gwansan kun 'kon e gu'b burrinye/ dhali ta gi to/e mo.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali gway ma kam piti yuñu gway ka Yubal. A'di ta'da baba gi uni gwansan kun pikina dheñdhenye/ kun 'kon ma shu/i pesu/ mo dhala barañku/ mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhala Sillah dho'thki'da Tubalkayiin mo. A'di ta'da mandor to kun kaaka mo dhali gurany mo dhali tonñkuthu'd mo. Dhali 'bwaham ma Tubalkayiin yuñu gway ka Naama mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhala Laamak ki o up gwo mo ki:  
Aadah dhala Sillah, ciñi gwo 'peni 'twam pem mo.

Um kun ta up ma Laamak mo tani ciki gwo jin  
miga/o mo:

Aha/ 'koshkina wathi/ jin 'koshki aha/ mmotak  
jama/ mo,  
wathi/ jin ta dhuru'c jin 'koshki aha/ mo.

<sup>24</sup> Wakka Kayiin ri'ckunu me'di pesu/ mo tani  
ka jin gana/ si'da/ Laamak minu ri'c me'di iss  
'kwanimpa ikwara i'ce'dka 'kume'd i'ce'dka  
pesu/ mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhala Aadam mishki'da 'bom piti dok/e mo,  
dhali ayim dho'thki'da 'ci jin ta ya/ mo dhali yuk  
a'di gway ka Shiīt mo, haala yim o gwo mo ki:  
Arumgimis karki aha/ 'pen ka pije/ mmodhodha  
'cinj kamu/ mmodhalka Habiil e i is mo, haala  
Kayiin 'koshki a'di jwa mo.

<sup>26</sup> Dhala Shiīt si'da/ ta'dki ya/ jin dho'thquina a'di  
mo dhali a'di ki yuk a'di gway ka Anuush mo.  
Dhali ka tee caan mo tani 'kwani telki mii 'pen mo  
mmoko 'twa/ apo/ Tapa mo.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> A'di ta'da warka/ ma nyākum yil gi ūci ma  
Aadam mo. Ka Arumgimis ki uk wathimpa en'thi/  
mo tani a'di ki uk a'di mmowa e ka Arumgimis mo.

<sup>2</sup> Wathinj gwath̄h dhali wathim 'bomi a'di ki uk  
uni mo dhali a'di ki 'bor uni mii mo dhali a'di ki  
yuk uni gway ki 'kwani en'thi/ mo me'd jin ukkina  
a'di uni mo.

<sup>3</sup> Ka Aadam ca'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa  
ipe'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka  
baba gom ya/ m piti jin wakina e ki a'di mo,  
mmobu'thquina a'di isi jamas piti mo, dhali yuk a'di  
gway ka Shiīt mo.

<sup>4</sup> Atee kun din ma Aadam 'ko'di a'di taki'da baba goma Shiit mo tani a'di 'kokina yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali wakan arisa tee kun ca'bkin ma Aadam ki e mo tani a'di ta yil kun ta iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa ipe'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo, dhali a'di wuki'd mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhala Shiit ca'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd i'ce'dka mudhe'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Anuush mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhala Shiit ca'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Anuush mo ka yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dka pesu/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali wakan arisa tee kun ca'bkin ma Shiit ki e mo tani 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd i'ce'dka 'kume'd i'ce'dka su/ mo, dhali a'di wuki'd mo.

<sup>9</sup> Ka Anuush ca'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa idojon i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Kinan mo.

<sup>10</sup> Anuush ca'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Kinan mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dka karpa'c mo dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali wakan arisa tee kun ca'bkin ma Anuush ki e mo tani 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd i'ce'dka mudhe'd apo/ mo, dhali a'di wuki'd mo.

<sup>12</sup> Ka Kinan ca'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa ikwara i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Mahlal/iil mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhala Kinan ça'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Mahlal/iil mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dki iss su/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali wakan arisa tee kun ça'bkin ma Kinan ki e mo tani 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd i'ce'dka 'kume'da apo/ mo, dhali a'di wuki'd mo.

<sup>15</sup> Ka Mahlal/iil ça'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa ikwara i'ce'dka mudhe'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Yarid mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhala Mahlal/iil ça'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Yarid mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dka iss 'kwanimpa 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'da apo/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali wakan arisa tee kun ça'bkin ma Mahlal/ iil ki e mo tani 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa idonjon i'ce'dka karpa'c apo/ mo, dhali a'di wuki'd mo.

<sup>18</sup> Ka Yarid ça'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa ipekwarra i'ce'dka su/ mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Aknuuk mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhala Yarid ça'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Aknuuk mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali wakan arisa tee kun ça'bkin ma Yarid ki e mo tani 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa ipekwarra i'ce'dka su/ apo/ mo, dhali a'di wuki'd mo.

<sup>21</sup> Ka Aknuuk ça'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa ikwara i'ce'dka mudhe'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Matushaalal mo.

<sup>22</sup> Aknuuk nyak ya ka Arumgimis mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Matushaalal mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa

karpa'c mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali wakan arisa tee kun çä'bkin ma Aknuuk ki e mo tani 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa karpa'c i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa ikwara i'ce'dka mudhe'd apo/ mo.

<sup>24</sup> Aknuuk a'di nyakki ya ka Arumgimis mo, dhali a'di dinuki gam mo haali/ Arumgimis suski a'di mo be.

<sup>25</sup> Ka Maṭushaalah çä'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa ipedonjon i'ce'dka pesu/ mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Laamak mo.

<sup>26</sup> Dhala Maṭushaalah çä'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Laamak mo ka yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ ath 'de/ i'ce'dka su/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali wakan arisa tee kun çä'bkin ma Maṭushaalah ki e mo tani 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa ipekwarra i'ce'dka pedonjon apo/ mo, dhali a'di wuki'd mo.

<sup>28</sup> Ka Laamak çä'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa ipedonjon i'ce'dka su/ mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba gi ya/ mo

<sup>29</sup> dhali a'di ki yük a'di gway ka Nuuh mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: 'Pena 'cesh jin jeekina Tapa mo tani jan 'de/ yansansan a'di midi kal ana mo jin minu rak ana is ka 'cesh mo 'peni miin tom bana mo dhali 'peni miin tom bana jin 'kosha ana ki me'd bana ki tu/ul tu/ul ki is jin wu ana e mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dhala Laamak çä'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Nuuh mo ka yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss 'de/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa ipedonjon i'ce'dka karpa'c apo/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>31</sup> Dhali wakan arisa tee kun çä'bkin ma Laamak ki e mo tani 'kona yili iss 'kwani<sup>imp</sup>a i/iss su/ ath iss su/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd i'ce'dka pesu/ apo/ mo, dhali a'di wuki'd mo.

<sup>32</sup> Ka Nuuh taki'd ki yili iss 'kwani<sup>imp</sup>a i/ iss 'de/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwani<sup>imp</sup>a imudhe'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Saam dhala Haam dhala Yapatth mo.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ki 'kwani telki mii 'pen mmomar is mo apo/ bwam/ e ga 'cesh mo dhali 'bwa/ m buni dho'thkunu uni mo tani

<sup>2</sup> iya/ ma Arumgimis mo uni parki i'bwa/ gi 'kwani e mo ki uni 'bora'bor mo dhali uni ki mash uni mo mmota i/ash mo me'd jin kwanykina uni uni wakan mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa ki o gwo mo ki: Shi/in pem midi diki malas 'kwani ki sule/ sule/ mo haali/ a'di ta buŋwar is mo, hili ateem piti midi ta yili iss 'kwani<sup>imp</sup>a ipe'de/ mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhan kampar 'kwani uni 'kokin e mony'cesh ka tee gwansan mo dhali uni 'koni 'ko'd si'da/ mo me'd jin pu'dkina iya/ ma Arumgimis e i'bwa/ gi 'kwani mo dhali uni dho'thki uni uçi mo. Uni gwansan ita 'kwani kun çä'bki dem dem 'peni kadhamo/ mo dhali kun tora gway ƙarash mo.

<sup>5</sup> Tapa parki tonthus e kun miikina 'kwani caaca kagahara e mony'cesh mo dhali misha ris gwalal buni kun kulunkina uni eya dum buni mo ta jasi tonthus ki sule/ sule/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali Tapa kalki bwan dit'i'd mo ki a'di ukki 'kwani e mony'cesh mo dhali a'di jwakaṭki a'di adum piti mo.

<sup>7</sup> Wakan Tapa a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina dhi'th 'kwani sho'k mo uni kun ukka/ 'peni bwam/ e ga 'cesh mo, 'kwanimpa en'thi/ dhali tombwaasho dhali to kun parana 'cesh dhali 'dii kun pen e mis mo haali/ aha/ diṭa bwa mo ki aha/ i/ ukkina uni mo.

<sup>8</sup> Hili Nuuh gamki'da 'the e e gi Tapa mo.

<sup>9</sup> Uni gwansan itana nyakum yil ma Nuuh mo. Nuuh a'di ita wathin kar/e mo, dar gi mii 'ba/ e nyakum yil gi 'kwanim piti mo. Nuuh nyak ya ka Arumgimis mo.

<sup>10</sup> Dhala Nuuh ta gi iya/ ikwara mo: Saam dhala Haam dhala Yapat̄h mo.

<sup>11</sup> Hili mony'cesh a'di pu/ki'd e bwam/ e ma Arumgimis mo dhali mony'cesh 'tu'dkunu ki piny piny ki mo jin bujurkunuwa bujur mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali Arumgimis mishki mony'cesh mo dhali hili mo mo ma, a'di pu/ki'd mo haali/ aris buŋwar isi 'baar pu/ki uni isiny cine/ mo e bway buni jin iina uni apo/ mony'cesh mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki owa Nuuh gwo mo ki: Aha/ kara/ dina gwo ibwa mo ba/ mmodaka ris buŋwar is 'kup mo haali/ mony'cesh a'di 'tu'dkunu ki piny piny ki mo ma bujur gi uni mo. Hili mo mo ma, aha/ mina 'ce'd uni sho'k nyakki mony'ceshi lu/ mo.

<sup>14</sup> Uki /e is pini adhana kur yi'de/ ' pena cwa jin wana e ki tu'b mo dhali /e mini thoson bwaŋ gu'b e bwaman ma kur mo dhali /e mini gwa'c a'di bwaman dhali 'ko'd gwar ka 'cesh jin dekadek jin ta'da jillo mo.

<sup>15</sup> Mii a'dihe/ be jin mina /e uč a'di mo. Aluč ma kur midi ta gula iss 'kwanimpa karpa'c mo

dhali beem piti midi ta iss 'kwanimpa isu/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo ki gulam piti mo dhali tur piti midi ta iss 'kwanimpa 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo ki gulam piti mo.

<sup>16</sup> Nyaŋa kur 'kupan mo dhali 'baari a'di mo ntagi gulam piti 'kup mo dhali/e mini kar 'twanjkal goma kur si'da/ e em bwaman piti mo dhali uki a'di ki dhunya/ dhunya/ ka makampo/ mo ka po/i kwara mo.

<sup>17</sup> Haali/ hili mo mo ma aha/ mina hasha gannu/ yi'de/ apo/ mony'ceshi 'baar mo mmo'ce'da ris bunjwar is sho'k mo uni gun shi/irin moŋ'kok/e 'peni bwan'kwariny momis mo. Aris to 'baar mo kun 'kon e mony'cesh mo tani mini wu mo.

<sup>18</sup> Hili aha/ mina tel gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd nyakki /e sho'k mo dhali /e mini ciç bwaa kur mo /e dhali iya/m pini dhali ashin dhali up gi iya/m pini nyakki /e mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali 'peni aris to kun 'ko ki e kun ta shuman is mo tani /e mini 'doyi uni ka susu/ susu/ aris uni kun 'kona e ki she/ ki she/ mo e bwaa kur mo mmodhu uni ki e nyakki /e mo uni gun ta gwasan dhali kuman mo.

<sup>20</sup> 'Pena ris 'dii isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni ki she/ ki e kuku/ mo, dhali 'pena ris to/e mo isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni ki she/ ki e kuku/ mo, 'pena ris to kun parana 'cesh mo isi ki em buni kun 'ko uni ki she/ ki e kuku/ mo, ka susu/ susu/ uni mini nyak ii ki /e mo ki /e mini dhu uni ki e mo.

<sup>21</sup> Wakan /e mini kala ris tonṭe/ 'baar kun 'kona e ki she/ ki she/ uni ḷun shwanu mo, dhali dhuyi uni themes mo, dhali a'di midi ta tonṭe/ jin minu mii ki /e mmoshwa mo dhali gom uni mo.

**22** Nuuh miiki mii yansan mo. A'di miiki'da ris gwo kun ḁankin ma Arumgimis a'di mo be.

## 7

**1** Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa ki owa Nuuh gwo mo ki: Yaku/ bwaā kur mo, / e dhala risa wał gi gu'b pini mo, haali/ aha/ misha ki /e ta wathinj kar/e ibwambori aha/ ki nyakum yil gi 'kwani gwansan mo.

**2** Susi nyakki / e to/e kun 'koni pesu/ ka pesu/ pesu/ mo kun mishu shum 'ka mo, kun ta gwasan dhali kuman buni mo, dhali to/enj kamu/si'da/kun molu shum 'ka mo, arasan dhali kuman mo,

**3** dhali 'dii kun 'koni pesu/ ka pesu/ pesu/ mo kun pen e mis si'da/ mo, rasan dhali kuman mo, mmodhu uni ki e ki jamas buni ki she/ ki she/ e bwam/e gi mony'ceshi 'baar mo.

**4** Haali/ ka cim pesu/ mo tani aha/ mina hasha sho'k apo/ mony'cesh mo acim ma iss su/ montee mo dhali acim ma iss su/ mon'thiny mo. Dhali aris to/e 'baar mo kun 'kon ki e mo kun ukka/ mo tani aha/ mina kal uni sho'k ka pije/ 'peni bwam/e ga 'cesh mo.

**5** Dhala Nuuh a'di mii'da ris to kun ḁana Tapa a'di mo.

**6** Dhala Nuuh 'koni yil iss 'kwanimpa i/ iss 'de/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa i'kume'd mo me'd jin pu'dkin ma gannu/ yi'de/ apo/ mony'cesh mo.

**7** Dhala Nuuh dhali iya/m piti dhali ash dhali i/ ash gi iya/m piti nyakki a'di mo tani uni iiokin e bwaa kur mo mmoye 'pena gannu/ yi'de/ mo.

**8** To/e kun mishu shum 'ka mo dhali to/e kun molu shum 'ka mo, dhali 'dii mo dhala ris to kun parana 'cesh mo

**9** ka susu/ susu/ mo, gwasan dhali kuman mo, iikin e bwam ma kur nya<sup>kka</sup> Nuuh mo me'd gwo jin kankin ma Arumgimisa Nuuh mo.

**10** Dhali 'ko'da cim pesu/ thimkin mo tani agannu/ yi'de/ pu'dki'da po/ mony'cesh mo.

**11** Ka yil iss 'kwanimpa i/ iss 'de/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa i'kume'd jin ta yil mondiki/e ma Nuuh mo tani, ka ppe jin 'ko'd mo jin ta'da cim 'kume'd i'ce'dka pesu/ ma appe mo, dhali ka cim çaan mo tani aris yi'de/ kun kasha e 'peni jisa 'kulga/ uni 'twakkin mo dhali campur gi momis a'di ka'dkunu 'twa/ mo.

**12** Dhala sho'k wolki 'twa/a po/ mony'cesh ka cim iss su/ montee mo dhali ka cim iss su/ mon'thiny mo.

**13** Dhali ka tenten gana/ yan mo tani Nuuh dhali iya/m pitijin ta'da Saam dhala Haam dhala Yapat<sup>h</sup> dhali asha Nuuh dhali up gi iya/m pitijun 'koni kwara nya<sup>kki</sup> ciç ki uni e bwam ma kur mo,

**14** uni dhali aris tombwaasho 'baar mo isi ki jamas buni ki she/ ki she/ mo, dhali aris bip mo isi ki jamas buni ki she/ ki she/ mo, dhali aris to jin parkin mo kun parana 'cesh mo isi ki jamas buni ki she/ ki she/ mo, dhali aris 'dii 'baar mo isi ki jamas buni ki she/ ki she/ mo, aris 'dii ka warom buni ki she/ ki she/ mo.

**15** Uni iikin nya<sup>kka</sup> Nuuh e bwam ma kur mo, ka susu/ susu/ mo, aris to kun ta ga shuman is mo e uni kun pinu shush buni mmo'ko ki e mo.

**16** Dhali uni gwansan kun ta gwasan mo dhali kuman mo kun ta shuman isi 'baar mo, uni cickin mo me'd gwo jin kankin ma Arumgimis a'di mo. Dhali Arumgimis ki mu'thki a'diya campur mo.

<sup>17</sup> Agannu/ yi'de/ a'di t̄ikirki'd ka cim iss su/ apo/ mony'cesh mo dhali yi'de/ marki is mo dhali a'di ki 'deka kur mo dhali a'di ki cu mo mmobola 'cesh ka po/ mo.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali yi'de/ a'di piki mii e mo dhali mar is kagahara apo/ mony'cesh mo dhali a<sub>k</sub>ur a'di hashki'd e 'kupan yi'de/ mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali yi'de/ a'di piki mii e ki mo ma dem dem mo apo/ mony'cesh wakan mo, dhali aris wosha turga/ kun 'kokin e bwaŋ'kwariny momis mo tani uni hačkina yi'de/ ki 'peny'ce i e mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali yi'de/ piki mii e mo apowa ris wosha turga/ mo mmolos uni mo ki enjula kun 'koni karpa'c ki 'kul piti mo.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali aris bunjwar is wukin mo dhali to kun 'koni mmo<sub>k</sub>al ya apo/ mony'cesh mo, 'dii dhali bip dhali tombwaasho, dhali aris to kun tana ris kun yan ka ŋul 'kup kun 'kona po/ mony'cesh mo dhali aris 'kwani 'baar mo,

<sup>22</sup> aris to kun 'kon eya 'cesh jin kuthaku'th mo kun pinu shush buni mmo'ko ki e mo tani uni wukin mo be.

<sup>23</sup> A'di kalki'da ris to 'baar mo sho'k ka piye/ mo kun 'kon ki e 'peni bwam/e ga 'cesh mo, 'kwani dhali to/e dhali to kun parana 'cesh mo dhali 'dii kun pen e momis mo tani uni i<sub>k</sub>alkina a'di sho'k ka piye/ 'peni mony'cesh mo. Jasa Nuuh a'di 'de/ idhalkunu mo dhali uni gwansan kun nyak'ko ki a'di eya kur mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali yi'de/ piki mii e apo/ mony'cesh mo ka tee iss 'kwanimpas ipesu/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo.

**8**

<sup>1</sup> Hili Arumgimis kaki'da Nuuh e mo dhala ris tombwaasho mo dhala ris to/e mo kun nyak 'ko ki a'di e bwam ma Ɂur mo. Dhali Arumgimis ki uk̄dhan 'tham mmoposha po/ mony'cesh mo dhali yi'de/ a'di guki'da wuuuy mo.

<sup>2</sup> Yi'de/ kun kasha e 'peni mo kun 'kula'kul mo dhala campur gi momis mo tani uni mu'thkunu mo dhala sho'k 'peni momis a'di guki 'twa/ mo,

<sup>3</sup> dhali yi'de/ cunycumki'd ka 'cesh mo 'pena 'cesh ki sule/sule/ mo. Dhali ka cim iss 'kwanimpa ipesu/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd thimin mo tani yi'de/ a'di mara'd ma apo/ mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali ka appe 'kupi pesu/ mo dhali ka cim 'kume'd i'ce'dka pesu/ jin ta jama/ appe mo tani akur a'di pu'dki'da po/ 'kuwosha turga/ kun yuku gway ka Ararath dhali rep mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali yi'de/ di'di mmot̄ikir mmomara'd is mo ntaga ppe 'koni 'kupi 'kume'd mo, dhali ka appe 'koni 'kupi 'kume'd mo tani a'di jin ta'da tee jin t̄wa/a/ ka appe mo tani 'kupan dhan wosha turga/ uni parkunu e mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali 'ko'da cim iss 'kwanimpa su/ 'baarki'd mo tani Nuuh 'ce'dki'da shubbaak ma Ɂur mo a'di jin uk̄kina a'di mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali a'di ki hasha warangwak mo, dhali a'di wukurki'd ntagi yi'de/ Ɂu'thki'd 'peni mony'cesh mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di ki hasha gurko/ 'peni a'di mo mmopar mo e mo wałki/ yi'de/ midi gu ka wuuuy 'peni bwam/e ga 'cesh mo.

<sup>9</sup> Hili gurko/ diki gam moŋkamu/ jin mina a'di kar sho'k piti icine/ mo, dhala yim dokki'd ka

nyan̄'ko'd e a'di e bwam ma kur mo haali/ yi'de/  
di'd naskina/ e bwam/e gi mony'ceshi 'baar mo.  
Wakan a'di ki kar me'd piti mo dhali budha yim  
mo dhali susa yim bway bwam ma kur nyakki a'di  
mo.

<sup>10</sup> A'di çorki'da cim pesuŋ kamu/ dok/e mo dhali  
a'di ki hash gurko/ ka piye/ 'peni bwam ma kur  
dok/e mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali gurko/ pu'dki'd ka nyan̄'ko'd i a'di  
mom'pimpili/ mo dhali hili mo mo ma, ayim  
kalki'd e 'twam piti 'cemen jipi/ cwa setuun jin ta'da  
go'd go'd mo jin daka 'cithkunu ki she/ mo. Wakana  
Nuuh a'di mishki mo mo ki yi'de/ a'di guki'da  
wuuy 'peni mony'cesh mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di çorki'da cim pesuŋ kamu/  
mo, dhali a'di hash gurko/ mo, dhala yim yaki'd  
mo dhali diki doku/ ka nyan̄'ko'd i a'di mo.

<sup>13</sup> Ka yil iss 'kwanimpa i/ iss 'de/ i'ce'dki iss  
'kwanimpa i'kume'd i'ce'dka 'de/ mo, dhali ka  
appe jin twa/a/ dhali ka cim 'de/ ka appe mo, yi'de/  
a'di ku'thki'd 'peni mony'cesh mo dhala Nuuh a'di  
'ceeki'da kur 'kup mo dhali a'di ki par mo e mo  
dhali hili mo mo ma, bwam/e ga 'cesh a'di pupura/  
pupur mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali ka appe kun 'kon ma po/i su/ mo ka cim  
iss 'de/ i'ce'dka pesu/ ka appe mo tani mony'cesh  
a'di pupuri'di 'baar mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Arumgimis ki owa Nuuh gwo  
mo ki:

<sup>16</sup> Yaku/ ka piye/ 'peni bwam ma kur mo, /e dhali  
ashin mo dhali iya/m pini mo dhali up gi iya/m  
pini nyakki /e mo.

<sup>17</sup> 'Doyi aris to kun 'kon ki e nyakki /e mo uni

gun ta to ki shuman isi 'baar mo, aris 'dii dhali to/e  
dhali aris to kun paran mo kun paran e mony'cesh  
mo ki uni mini cis ka entus apo/ mony'cesh  
mo ki uni mini dho'th maman dhali mar is apo/  
mony'cesh mo.

**18** Wakana Nuuh yaki'd ka pije/ mo dhali iya/m  
piti mo dhali ash mo dhali up gi iya/ nyakki a'di mo.

**19** Dhali aris tombwaasho mo dhali aris to kun  
parana 'cesh mo dhali aris 'dii mo dhali aris to kun  
kalki ya apo/ mony'cesh mo, ii<sup>k</sup>in ka pije/ ka wak  
buni ki she/ ki she/ 'peni bwam ma kur mo.

**20** Dhali yan'ko'da Nuuh ki nyanya gwata/  
mmomiiya bas gom Tapa mo dhali a'di ki bu'th to/  
e kun dheleladhelel mo 'pena ris tiya mo dhali 'dii  
kun dheleladhelel mo 'pena ris tiya mo dhali a'di  
ki ci to kun 'cithu/ 'kus mmomiiya bas eya gwata/  
mo.

**21** Dhali ki Tapa cički'da shim jin čiiyi mo ki čii  
jin 'bor a'di bwa mo tani Tapa o gwo eya dum  
piti mo ki: Aha/ mina diki dok/e jee a'cesh mo  
gom 'kwani ki sule/ mo haali/ gwalal buni kun  
kulumkina uni gwo ibwa ta thus ki thus 'peni  
dhuru'c buni mo. Aha/ si'dayi mina diki 'ce'da ris  
to sho'k dok/e ki sule/ mo kun 'kon ki e kun uku mo  
me'd jin miikika/ mo.

**22** Ki mony'cesh diki'd mo tani mo jin sinu  
aka'bany to dhali mo jin 'cithu/ to uni 'kokin  
mo, dhali mon'thupu'd dhali mom'batha'd, dhali  
moyurantee dhali mondit mo, dhali montee dhali  
mon'thiny uni mol dak ki sule/ sule/ mo.

## 9

**1** Dhali Arumgimis ki 'bora Nuuh mii mo dhali

iya/m piti mo dhali o uni gwo mo ki: Dhodhi manan mo dhali mari is mo dhali 'tu'di mony'cesh mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali um mina to/e ko/ mo dhali um mina to/e dee ki bir bir mmo'cuki 'kup mo, aris to/e kun 'kon e mony'cesh mo dhali aris 'dii kun pen e momis mo dhali aris to kun parana 'cesh mo dhali aris to yi'de/ kun 'koni bwaŋ kumma/ yi'de/ mo. E me'd bum mo tani uni cikunu um mo.

<sup>3</sup> Aris to kun jočkin kun 'kon ki e mo tani uni mini ta tonṭe/ gom um mo, dhali me'd jin cika/ um ton dhii/i'd mmosi mo tani aha/ mina ci um aris to 'baar mo.

<sup>4</sup> Hili um mini mii dhalku/ ki 'ka to ka basi e mo, haala bas a'di ta mondiki/em piti mo.

<sup>5</sup> Goma bas bum jin 'kona um ki e mo tani aha/ ka jin̄ gana/ aha/ mina 'the<sup>k</sup> gwo mo mmokara kar mo. 'Pena ris tombwaasho mo aha/ mina 'the<sup>k</sup> gwo mo dhali 'peni 'kwani mo. Dhali 'peni aris 'kwani kun ta ikam mo tani aha/ mina 'the<sup>k</sup> gwo gom mondiki/e gi wathi/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> A'diyin jin midi 'kosh wathi/ jwa mo mmogača bas piti a'cesh mo tani abas piti gara/ mina 'kwani gača 'cesh mo, haali/ Arumgimis ki uk̄ wathi/ ki jamas pitin̄ gana/ mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali um mini dho'th maman dhali mar is mo, ki um mini kala dho'th ka enthus mo dhali mara mar is kagahara i mony'cesh nycine/ mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Arumgimis ki owa Nuuh dhali iya/ kun nyak̄ 'ko ki a'di gwo mo ki:

<sup>9</sup> Hili mo mo ma, aha/ telkina gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd nyakki um mo dhali emen bum kun mini bath um 'ko'd mo

<sup>10</sup> dhali aris to/e kun 'kon ki e kun uk̄ mo kun

nyak 'ko ki um mo, 'dii dhali tonkal, dhali tombwaasho kun nyak 'ko ki um e mony'cesh me'd jin tana uni aris ka ris mmo/iiyu/ 'peni bwam ma kur mo.

<sup>11</sup> Aha/ telkina gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd nyakki um mo ki aris buŋwar is gi 'kwani minu 'ce'd sho'k ka gannu/ yi'de/ dok/e yisa ki sule/ dhali mony'cesh yisa minu 'ce'd sho'k ka gannu/ yi'de/ dok/e yisa ki sule/ mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki o gwo mo ki: A'di ta jamas mii gi gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd a'dihe/ mo, a'di jin miga/ gam me'd nyakki um mo dhali aris to/e kun uku mo kun nyak 'ko ki um mo gom yilaŋkamu/ ma nyakum yil buni 'baar mo.

<sup>13</sup> Aha/ karkina bwaam pem e bwam ma rak mo, dhali a'di midi ta jamas mii gi gwo jin gamka/ me'd ibwaman aha/ dhali mony'cesh mo.

<sup>14</sup> Ki aha/ mina dhala rak mmo'ka apo/ mony'cesh mo dhali 'kwani ki para bwaa e e bwam ma rak mo tani

<sup>15</sup> aha/ mina ka gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd e mo jin karka/ ibwaman aha/ mo dhali um mo dhali aris to/e kun 'kon ki e mo kun ta shuman isi 'baar mo, dhali yi'de/ midi dok/e war ka gannu/ mmo'ce'da ris buŋwar is sho'k mo yisa ki sule/.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bwaa midi di e bwaman ma rak mo tani aha/ mina hil apo/ a'di mo dhali ka gwo jin gamu me'd e jin di'd ki sule/ sule/ mo e bwaman ma Arumgimis mo dhali aris to/e kun 'kon ki e mo dhali aris buŋwar is kun 'kon apo/ mony'cesh mo.

<sup>17</sup> Arumgimis ki owa Nuuh gwo mo ki: A'di ta jamas mii gi gwo jin gamka/ me'd mo, a'di jin miga/ tel sho'k ibwaman aha/ mo dhali aris buŋwar is

kun 'kon e mony'cesh mo.

<sup>18</sup> Iya/ ma Nuuh kun iikin ka pije/ 'peni bwaman ma ƙur mo tani jan 'de/ yuƙu gway ka Saam mo, dhali jaŋ kamu/ yuƙu gway ka Haam mo dhali jaŋ kamu/ yuƙu gway ka Yapat̄h mo. Haam a'di ta'da baba ma Kanaan mo.

<sup>19</sup> Unij kwaran gwansan mo tani ita iya/ ma Nuuh mo, dhali 'peni uni gwansan mo tani mony'cesh taki'd gi 'kwani mo.

<sup>20</sup> Nuuh a'di ta wathin ʈal 'de/ jin ʈwa/ a/ jin korki'da 'cesh mo. A'di siki'da mura'th mo.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali a'di ki pi yimana mura'th jin ƙa/u ki njah njah mo, dhali a'di 'koshkunu ki a'di me'da su mo, dhali a'di ishki e gu'b burrinyem piti ki dar gi tonj kamu/ mmokum is mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhala Haam jin ta'da ababa ma Kanaan mishki com mmodi is 'te/ mo dhali a'di ki ʈor ikam piti isu/ gwo mo uni kun 'kona pije/ mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Saam dhala Yapat̄h uni ki bu'th burrinye/ mo, uni ki hi'th a'di 'kupa bim buni mmontal 'de/ mo dhali ii ka ciŋ'ko'd mo dhali kumki ababam buni is piti jin dina a'di is 'te/ mo, dhali bwam/em buni tu'kkina uni mo dhali uni 'koki par com e mmodina a'di is 'te/ mo.

<sup>24</sup> Ka Nuuh merki e mo 'peni mom piti jin 'kosha yimana mura'th a'di mo dhali mish to jin miina a'di ya/ jin gwa'da'd a'di wakan mo tani

<sup>25</sup> a'di o gwo mo ki:

Monyjee midi di goma Kanaan mo.

Çinjkina/ jin tanu mmota çinjkina/ mo tani a'di imidi wakan gom ikam piti mo.

<sup>26</sup> A'di si'da/ o gwo mo ki:

Mom'bor mii gi Tapa Arumgimis pem midi di  
goma Saam mo,  
dhali dhalka Kanaan ta ciŋkinam piti mo.

<sup>27</sup> Arumgimis dwaka Yapath mo ma  
dhali dhalki a'di ca'ba'd e gu'b burrinye/ ma Saam  
mo,  
dhali dhalka Kanaan ta ciŋkinam piti mo.

<sup>28</sup> Dhali 'ko'da gannu/ yi'de/ 'baarki'd mo tani  
Nuuh ca'bki'd ki e mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa karpa'c  
i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa su/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd apo/  
mo.

<sup>29</sup> Dhali arisa tee ma Nuuh kun ca'bkina a'di ki e  
mo tani uni 'kon'i iss 'kwanimpa i/iss su/ i'ce'dki iss  
'kwanimpa ipesu/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd apo/ mo, dhali  
a'di wuki'd mo.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Uni gwansan itana nya Kum yil gi iya/ ma Nuuh  
mo uni gun ta Saam dhala Haam dhala Yapath mo.  
Iya/ dho'thkunu uni mo 'ko'da gannu/ yi'de/ mo be.

<sup>2</sup> Iya/ ma Yapath: a'di jin twa/a/ yuķu gway  
ka Jumar mo, dhala Majuuj mo dhala Maday mo  
dhala Yawan mo dhala Tubal mo dhala Maashik  
mo dhala Tiras mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Jumar: a'di jin twa/a/ yuķu gway  
ka Ashkanaas mo, dhala Ripath mo dhala Tujarmah  
mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Yawan: a'di jin twa/a/ yuķu gway  
ka Aliishah mo, dhala Tarshiish mo dhala Kittiim  
mo dhala Dudaniim mo.

<sup>5</sup> 'Peni uni 'kwani gwansan kun 'kokin e yana  
gap mo tani uni a'di ipeperkin mo be. Uni  
gwansan kun ta iya/ ma Yapath mo kun 'kon e  
mony'cesh buni mo, uni ka 'dete/ 'dete/ ki 'twam

buni gun wala uni mo ka wak buni i'pen mo dhali ki kal buni ilu/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> Iya/ ma Haam: a'di jin twa/a/ yuku gway ka Kush mo, dhala Masir mo dhala Puth mo dhala Kanaan mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Kush: a'di jin twa/a/ yuku gway ka Saba mo, dhala Hawiila mo dhala Sabtah mo dhala Raamah mo dhala Sabtaka mo. Dhali iya/ ma Raamah: a'di jin twa/a/ yuku gway ka Shaba mo, dhala Dadaan mo.

<sup>8</sup> Kush a'di warki'd ka baba ma Nimruud mo. A'di ta wathi/ en'thi/ jin twa/a/ jin ca'bki dem dem e mony'cesh mo.

<sup>9</sup> A'di ta wathi/ jin ca'bki dem dem mmopar ka yempa/ ibwambori Tapa mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di onu gwo mo ki: Wathi/ jin waga Nimruud jin ca'bki dem dem ibwambori Tapa mo.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali montel 'pen gi 'penkuman bampam piti mo ta Pam Baabil mo dhali Pan Arak mo dhali Pa Akkad mo, aris uni 'baar mo 'kon e mony'cesh gi Pan Shinaar mo.

<sup>11</sup> 'Peni mony'cesh caan mo tani a'di yaki'd mo e Pa Ashshuur mo dhali nyan Pa Ninawa mo dhali Pa Rahubuteer mo dhali Pañ Kaalah mo

<sup>12</sup> Dhali Pa Rasan ibwaman gi Pa Ninawa mo dhali gi Pañ Kaalah mo, a'di jin ta 'penkuman bampa/ jin caaca mo.

<sup>13</sup> Masir warki'd ka baba ma Ludim mo dhala Anamiim mo dhala Lahabiim mo dhala Naptuhiim mo

<sup>14</sup> dhala Patrusiim mo dhala Kasluhiim mo (uni i/iiyina 'Kwani gi Pa Pilisthiin 'peni cine/ mo) dhali Pañ Kapturiim mo.

<sup>15</sup> Kanaan warki'd ka baba ma Sidun mo a'di jin ta ya/m piti jin twa/a/ mo, dhala Hith̄ mo

<sup>16</sup> dhali 'Kwani gi Pa Yabuus mo dhali 'Kwani gi Pa Amuur mo dhali 'Kwani gi Pa Jirjaash mo

<sup>17</sup> dhali 'Kwani gi Pa Hiwwi mo dhali 'Kwani gi Pa Argi mo dhali 'Kwani gi Pan Siin mo

<sup>18</sup> dhali 'Kwani gi Pa Arwaad mo dhali 'Kwani gi Pan Samaar mo dhali 'Kwani gi Pa Hamaat mo. Dhali yan'ko'd mo tani awak̄ gi 'Kwani gi Pan Kanaan uni ihagaski mony'cesh ki lala'th mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali mo gi 'Kwani gi Pan Kanaan par 'twa/ki ribi/ribi/ 'peni Pan Sidun e mo jin cutha a'di bway 'kup ki Pany Jaraar ki si'd piti jin si'da a'di ntagi Pan Ghassa mo dhali 'peni mo jin cutha a'di bway 'kup ki bway Pan Saduum mo dhali Pan Gamuura mo dhali Pa Admah mo dhali Pa Sabuyiim ki si'd piti jin si'da a'di ntagi Pan Laasha/ mo.

<sup>20</sup> Uni gwansan uni ta iya/ ma Haam mo ka wak̄ buni i'pen mo dhali ki 'twam buni ilu/ mo dhali ki mony'cesh buni ilu/ mo dhali ki kal buni ilu/ mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali uci dho'thkunu eya Saam si'da/ a'di jin taki'da baba gom uci ma Aabir 'baar mo, a'di jin ta'da kam ma Yapath̄ jin ca'd mo.

<sup>22</sup> Iya/ ma Saam: a'di jin twa/a/ yuku gway ka Ililaam mo, dhala Ashshuur mo dhala Arpakshaad mo dhala Lud mo dhala Araam mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Araam: a'di jin twa/a/ yuku gway ka Uus mo, dhala Hul mo dhala Jaath̄ar mo dhala Mash mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhala Arpakshaad warki'd ka baba ma Shaalah mo dhala Shaalah warki'd ka baba ma Aabir mo.

<sup>25</sup> Eya Aabir mo tani iya/ su/ dho'thkunu mo. Dhali jan 'de/ yuƙu gway ka Paalaj mo haali/ ka teem piti mo tani mony'cesh kwa/kunu bwa mo, dhala kam jin ta 'ko'd piti mo tani yuƙu gway ka Yagthaan mo.

<sup>26</sup> Yagthaan warki'd ka baba ma Almudad mo dhala Shaalap mo dhala Hadharmoot mo dhala Yaarah mo

<sup>27</sup> dhala Haduraam mo dhala Usal mo dhala Diglah mo

<sup>28</sup> dhala Uubal mo dhala Abimaayil mo dhala Shaba mo

<sup>29</sup> dhala Upir mo dhala Hawiila mo dhala Yubab mo. Aris uni gwansani 'baar mo tani uni ta iya/ ma Yagthaan mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dhali mony'cesh jin 'kokina uni nycine/ mo tani a'di parki 'twa/ ki ribi/ ribi/ mo 'peni Pa Misha mo e mo jin ta bway jin cu'thki 'twa/ ki Pan Sapaar ibampa/ ki panj 'kuwosh gi mom'pesho'k mo.

<sup>31</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Saam mo ka waƙ buni i'pen mo dhali ki 'twam buni gun wala uni ilu/ mo dhali ki mony'cesh buni ilu/ mo dhali ki kal buni ilu/ mo be.

<sup>32</sup> Uni gwansan itana waƙ gi iya/ ma Nuuh mo isi gi gwom buni jin bele'thkunu mo dhali gom kal buni mo, dhali 'peni uni gwansan mo tani kal gi 'kwani uni ihagaski mony'cesh ki lala'th mo 'ko'da gannu/ yi'de/ mo be.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Dhali aris 'kwani 'baar mo kun 'koni mony'cesh mo tani uni ta gi jasi 'twan 'de/ jin wala uni kadhamo/ mo dhali 'twa/ yisa misha uni ki thatha/ thatha/ yisa.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali me'd jin borkina 'kwani is mo e mom'pesho'k mo tani uni gamki mony'cesh jin ta'da thithin thith mo e Pan Shinaar mo dhali uni ki 'ko nycine/ mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali uni ki o gwo ka rem 'kup mo ki: Iiyu/ bala dhalki ana uka je mo dhali 'thos uni mo ki til til mo. Dhali uni tan ga jen gu'b 'peni wosh mo dhala dena ma sipti mmorus to mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd uni ki o gwo mo ki: Iiyu/ mo dhalki ana nyaŋa dhan 'peŋkuman bampa/ gom is bana mo dhali gu'b jin turatur, a'di jin midi gu 'kup piti gamki mis mo dhali dhalki ana 'kwara gwo gom is bana mo isi ciki/ ki ana 'konuki çeker bwa e bwam/e gi mony'ceshi 'baar mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali Tapa a'di thulki'd ka 'cesh mo mmopar 'peŋkuman bampa/ e mo dhali gu'ba turga/ yan mo a'di jin nyaŋkina iya/ gi 'kwani mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali Tapa ki o gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, uni ta 'kwani jin ṭala en 'de/ mo dhali uni 'baar mo wal 'twan ṭal 'de/ mo, dhali a'di ta jasi montel 'pen jin ṭwa/a/ mo a'di jin mina uni mii mo, dhali ma to yin jin mina uni o bwa mmomii mo tani a'di midi diki ta to jin midi pi uni e mo.

<sup>7</sup> Iiyu/ mo dhali dhalki ana iina ka 'cesh mo dhali tuŋkur uni 'twa/ is mo ki uni mini 'koki mish cik gwo ka gam 'kup mo jin wala uni mo.

<sup>8</sup> Wakan Tapa ki çeker uni bwa e mo 'baar mo 'peni mun ntagi bwam/e gi mony'ceshi 'baar mo, dhali uni dhalki 'peŋkuman bampa/ 'pen ki dar gi mo jin 'kona uni ki 'ka a'di 'kup mo.

<sup>9</sup> Wakan gway piti yuķu gway ka Baabil mo haali/ Tapa tuŋkurki 'twa/ gi mony'ceshi 'baar mo is mo, dhali 'peni mun mo tani Tapa ki çeker uni

bwa eya ris bwam/e gi mony'ceshi 'baar mo.

<sup>10</sup> Uni gwansan uni ita emen ma Saam mo. Ka Saam 'kokina yil iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd ka dhan piti mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Arpakshaad mo 'ko'di yili su/ mo i'ko'di gannu/ yi'de/ mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhala Saam ç'a'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Arpakshaad mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss 'de/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>12</sup> Ka Arpakshaad ç'a'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'de/ i'ce'dka karpa'c mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Shaalah mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhala Arpakshaad ç'a'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Shaalah mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss 'de/ i'ce'dka kwara mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>14</sup> Ka Shaalah ç'a'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Aabir mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhala Shaalah ç'a'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Aabir mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss 'de/ i'ce'dka kwara mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>16</sup> Ka Aabir ç'a'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd i'ce'dka doñon apo/ mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Paalaj mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhala Aabir ç'a'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Paalaj mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss 'de/ i'ce'dki iss 'kwanimpa 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd apo/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

<sup>18</sup> Ka Paalaj ç'a'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Ra/u mo.

**19** Dhala Paalaj ḡa'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Ra/u mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i'kume'd i'ce'dka pedonjon mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

**20** Ka Ra/u ḡa'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd i'ce'dka su/ apo/ mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Saruuj mo.

**21** Dhala Ra/u ḡa'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Saruuj mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i'kume'd i'ce'dka pesu/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

**22** Ka Saruuj ḡa'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Nahur mo.

**23** Dhala Saruuj ḡa'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Nahur mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i'kume'd mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

**24** Ka Nahur ḡa'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'de/ i'ce'dka pedonjon mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Taarah mo.

**25** Dhala Nahur ḡa'bki'd ki e mo 'ko'di dho'th ma Taarah mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa ipe'de/ i/ath 'de/ mo, dhali a'di ta'dki iya/a tiya mo dhali i'bwa/a tiya mo.

**26** Ka Taarah ḡa'bki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa ik-wara i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo tani a'di warki'd ka baba ma Abraam mo dhala Nahur mo dhala Haraan mo, dhala Haraan ta'da baba ma Luuth mo.

**27** Dhali uni gwansan mo tani uni ita emen ma Taarah mo. Taarah a'di ta'da baba ma Abraam mo dhala Nahur mo dhala Haraan mo, dhala Haraan ta'da baba ma Luuth mo.

**28** Haraan wuki'di ṫwa/a/ mo ki com ga Taarah mo eya 'cesh jin dho'thkunu a'di mo e Pa Ur ma Kaldaan mo.

<sup>29</sup> Dhala Abraam dhala Nahur mashkin mo. Dhali asha Abraam yuku gway ka Saray, dhali gway gi asha Nahur yuku ka Milkah mo a'di jin ta 'bwa/ ma Haraan mo a'di jin ta com ga Milkah dhala Yiskah mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dhala Saray a'di ta'da burum mo. Ayim ta ga 'cij kamuwa?

<sup>31</sup> Taarah ki susa Abraam jin ta ya/m piti mo dhala Luuth jin ta'da 'ci ma Haraan mo, jin tana a'di adhancom mo, dhala Saray jin ta'da mar piti mo, a'di jin ta ash gi ya/m piti jin ta'da Abraam mo, dhali uni iikin mo mmontal 'de/ mo 'peni Pa Ur ma Kaldaan mmo/ii e bampa/ gi Pan Kanaan mo. Hili ki uni pu'dkin e Pan Haraan mo tani uni ki 'ko mo be.

<sup>32</sup> Yil ma Taarah jin ca'bkina a'di ki e mo tani a'di ta yili iss 'kwanimpa i'kume'd i'ce'dka mudhe'd mo, dhala Taarah wuki'd mo e Pan Haraan mo be.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Dhali Tapa ki owa Abraam gwo mo ki: Yaku/ mo 'peni bampam pini mo dhali 'peni 'kwani ma bas pini mo dhali 'peni 'kwani gi gu'b gi cim mo e mony'cesh jin migia/ tor /e mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali aha/ mina kar /e mmota dhan kal caaca mo, dhali aha/ mina 'bor /e mii mo dhali kar gway pini ki ca mo, wakan ki /e mini 'bora 'bor mii mo be.

<sup>3</sup> Aha/ mina 'bor uni gwansan mii gun 'bor /e mii mo dhali a'di jin midi jee /e mo tani aha/ si'da/ mina jee a'di mo, dhali gom /e mo tani arisa wak gi 'kwaniny'cesh mo tani minu 'bor mii mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Wakan Abraam yaki'd mo, me'd gwo jin torkina Tapa a'di mo dhala Luuth yaki'd nyakki a'di mo.

Dhala Abraam 'kokini yili issi kwara i'ce'dka karpa'c mo me'd jin yakina a'di 'peni Pan Haraan mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhala Abraam ki susa Saray jin ta ashim piti ilu/mo dhali a'di ki susa Luuth jin ta'da 'ci ma kam mo, dhali aris tom buni kun tana uni mo uni gun tulkina uni is mo, dhali 'kwani kun gamkina uni e Pan Haraan. Dhali uni 'kakin ka ji sho'k ki bway Pañ Kanaan mo. Ki uni pu'dkin e bampa/ gi Pañ Kanaan mo tani

<sup>6</sup> Abraam yaki'd ki tur mo e mony'cesh gi bampa/ gi Pan Shakiim mo e dhan cwa jin wana e ka 'kwattan ma Murah mo. Ka cim çaan mo tani 'Kwani Kanaan uni 'kokin e mony'cesh çaan mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa ki piya Abraam i is mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: E emen pini mo tani aha/ mina ci uni mony'cesh yansan mo. Wakan a'di ki nyan agwaṭa/jin miinuwa bas gom Tapa mo a'di jin piki a'di i is mo.

<sup>8</sup> Yan'ko'd a'di ki thoth mo e 'kuwosha turga/ gi mom'pesho'k ki Pam Beet/ iil mo dhali a'di ki tel gu'b burrinyem piti mo. Pam Beet/ iil di'd ka bora lungu'b mo dhali Pa Aay di'd ki 'ban gi mom'pesho'k mo. Dhali e mun mo tani a'di ki nyaŋa gwata/jin miinuwa bas gom Tapa mo dhali a'di ki yük gway gi Tapa mo.

<sup>9</sup> Dhala Abraam yaki'd mo mmoya naskina/ 'kup ki bway ma Januub mo.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali te/ 'koshki'd kagahara mo e bampa/ mo. Wakan Abraam yaki'd ka lungu'b e Pam Masir mo ki ya yilkina/ mo e mun mo, haali/ te/ shina 'kosh ki shi/ e bampa/ mo.

<sup>11</sup> Ki a'di 'dishi 'twa/ mmociç Pam Masir mo tani

a'di ki owa Saray gwo mo, a'di jin ta ash mo ki:  
Aha/ misha ki /e tana 'bom jin ta jaro/ ki jaro/ jin teru/ mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali ki 'Kwani gi Pam Masir mini par /e e mo tani uni mini o gwo mo ki: A'di yansan ta ashim piti mo. Dhali yan'ko'd uni mini 'kosh aha/jwa mo, hili /e minu dhalku/ ki e mo.

<sup>13</sup> /E mini o gwo mo ki /e ta 'bwah pem mo, ma a'di mina to ya ki 'bore/ gom aha/ gom /e mo, dhali mondiki/em pem minu 'tash 'twa/ 'peni jwa gom miim pini mo.

<sup>14</sup> Ka Abraam cīcki'd e Pam Masir mo tani 'Kwani gi Pam Masir parki'da 'bom e jin shina jaro/ i me'd mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali ki iya/ ma Pirawn parki'da yim e mo tani uni maŋkina yim eya Pirawn mo. Dhala 'bom suskunu mo e gu'b ma Pirawn mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali gom gway ma yim mo tani a'di mii'd ki 'bore/ goma Abraam mo. Dhali a'di ta'dki ƙa'bal mo dhala morbip mo dhali gwasin thuluny mo dhali 'kwani kun miina tu'c mo dhali ciŋkina/ nyara/ mo dhali kuman thuluny mo dhali kalman mo.

<sup>17</sup> Hili Tapa 'koshki'da Pirawn dhali kun gu'b piti ka dhan 'ba'th jin wo'cki is she/ mo goma Saray, a'di jin ta asha Abraam mo.

<sup>18</sup> Wakana Pirawn yukki'da Abraam mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Atinta tan jin miina /e aha/ kan mo? Atinta dina /e ki ƙor aha/ gwo ka yim ta ashim mo?

<sup>19</sup> Dhali /e ki 'cur gwo o ka yim ta 'bwahan mo. Wakan aha/ de budha yim mo mmo'taki ta ashim pem mo. Shwane/, ashim pini a'dan mo. Susi a'di

mo, dhali iiyi mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhala Pirawn ki ci gwath<sup>h</sup> gwoñkan mo isi gom a'di mo. Dhali uni ki kar ki a'di 'pen mo nyakki ashim piti mo dhali aris to kun tana a'di mo be.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Wakan Abraam yaki'd ka gagamis 'peni Pam Masir mo a'di uni ki ashim piti nyakki a'di mo dhali aris to kun tana a'di mo dhala Luuth si'da/ nyakki uni mo eya Januub mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhala Abraam ta pa ki pa mo e to/e mo dhali e 'dolkon kush mo dhali e 'dolkon gana/ mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali a'di yaki'd 'pena Januub mo ntagi Pam Beet<sup>h</sup>/iil mo e mo jin dikina gu'b burrinyem piti ki montel 'pen mo, mo jin diki'di bwaman gi Pam Beet<sup>h</sup>/iil mo dhali gi Pa Ayy mo,

<sup>4</sup> e mo jin nyankina a'diya gwata/ jin miinuwa bas mo itwa/a/ mo. Dhali e mun mo tani a/Abraam a'di yukki gway gi Tapa mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhala Luuth, a'di jin yaki'd nyakk<sup>h</sup> Abraam mo tani a'di si'da/ ta'dki ma'diny ka'bal ka ris mo dhali ma'diny mi ka ris mo dhali to/e ka ris mo dhali gu'b burrinye/ ka ris mo.

<sup>6</sup> Ki a'di wakan mo tani bampa/ mol uni thip mo uni su/ mmonyak<sup>h</sup> uni 'ko mo mmontal<sup>h</sup> 'de/ mo, haali/tom buni kun takina uni mo tani uni tana ris ka ris kagahara mo. Wakan uni moli nyak<sup>h</sup> 'ko mo mmontal<sup>h</sup> 'de/ mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali mo jin biruwa bir diki'di bwaman imanhil to/e ma Abraam mo dhali imanhil to/e ma Luuth mo. Dhali ka tee çaan mo tani 'Kwani gi Panj Kanaan mo dhali 'Kwani gi Pam Paaris 'kokin mo e bampa/ mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Abraam ki owa Luuth gwo mo ki: Dhalku/ ki dhal mo jin biruwa bir bway mo mmodi ibwaman ana mo, aha/ dhali /e mo, dhali ibwaman imanhil to/em pini mo dhali imanhil to/ em pem mo haali/ ana tana ikam mo.

<sup>9</sup> Dina bampa/ isi 'baar mo ki di ibwambori / e mo 'taa? Kwa/ki is pini bwa mo 'peni aha/ mo ma. Wakki/ /e mini bu'th 'ban ma biny cam mo tani wakan aha/ mina ya ki 'ban ma bim poros mo, walla wa<sup>k</sup>ki/ /e mini bu'th 'ban ma bim poros mo tani wakan aha/ mina ya ki 'ban ma biny cam moyi.

<sup>10</sup> Dhala Luuth 'de'kki em piti ki mis mo dhali mishki mo mo ki embul ma Uurdun a'di ya'thkunu ki 'bore/ eya ris mo 'baar mo me'd bwaagonj jin ta monsinu gi Tapa mo, me'd bampa/ gi Pam Masir si'da/ e mo jin çutha a'di bway 'kup ki Pan Suugar mo. Yansan diki'di twa/a/ mo ki Pan Saduum dhali Pan Gamuura 'konuki 'ce'd sho'k mo ki Tapa mo.

<sup>11</sup> Wakan mo Luuth kwanyki'd gom is piti aris mo 'baar mo jin ta embul ma Uurdun mo, dhala Luuth yaki'd mo 'kup ki mom'pesho'k mo. Wakan uni kwa/ki is buni bwa mo ka rem 'kup mo.

<sup>12</sup> Abraam çä'bki'd mo e bampa/ gi Pañ Kanaan mo, ka Luuth çä'bki'd mo e bwañ 'kwani eya ris 'peñkuman bampa/ gi embul mo dhali a'di ijoçki gu'b burrinyem piti ntagi Pan Saduum mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali 'Kwani gi Pan Saduum mo tani uni ta uni gun ta thus ki thus mo dhali gun ta imanmii miinthus kun shi/ashi/ apo/ Tapa mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali Tapa ki owa Abraam gwo mo 'ko'da Luuth kwa/ki is piti bwa mo 'pena Abraam mo ki: 'Deki em pini imis mo ma, dhali hili mo mo ma,

'peni mo jin dina /e nycine/ mo 'kup ki mon'ko'd  
gwar ma bim poros mo dhali 'kup ki mon'ko'd  
gwar ma biny cam mo dhali 'kup ki mom'pesho'k  
mo dhali 'kup ki bora lungu'b mo,

<sup>15</sup> haali/ aris mony'cesh 'baar mo jin misha /e mo  
tani a'di migā/ ci gom /e mo dhali gom emen pini  
kun mini pi 'peni /e mo ki sule/ sule/ mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Aha/ mina dhu emen pini kun mini pi 'peni  
/e mo mmota aris me'd emen gi bu'da'cesh gi  
mony'cesh mo. Wakan mo tani waKKi/ wathinj  
kamu/ mishi emen gi bu'da'cesh gi mony'cesh deñ  
e mo tani emen pini kun mini pi 'peni /e mo si'da/  
minu mish deñ e mo be.

<sup>17</sup> Cuyi mis mo ma, dhali ya ki sho'k ki tur mo e  
mony'cesh yan mo ka luç piti mo dhali ki beem piti  
mo haali/ aha/ mina ci a'di ki /e mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Wakan Abraam ijočki gu'b burrinyem piti mo  
dhali a'di pu'dki'd mo dhali ç'a'bki'd mo e 'ko'd  
gwar gi dhan cwa jin wana e ka 'kwattan ma  
Mamra kun 'kon e Pa Habruun mo. Dhali e mun  
mo tani a'di ki nyaŋa gwata/ jin miinuwa bas gom  
Tapa mo be.

## 14

<sup>1</sup> Ka tee ma Amraapal jin ta'da malik gi Pan  
Shinaar mo dhala Aryuuk jin ta'da malik gi Pa  
Allasar mo dhala Kadarla/oomar jin ta'da malik  
gi Pa Iilaam mo dhala Tid/aal jin ta'da malik gi Pa  
Juyim mo tani

<sup>2</sup> imalik gwansan miiki mo/as apowa Baara/ jin  
ta'da malik gi Pan Saduum mo dhala Birshaa/ jin  
ta'da malik gi Paŋ Gamuura mo dhala Shin/aab jin  
ta'da malik gi Pa Admah mo dhala Shim/iibar jin

ta'da malik gi Pan Sabuyiim mo dhali a'di jin ta'da malik gi Pam Baala/ mo (yansan ita Pan Suugar mo).

<sup>3</sup> Dhali aris 'kwani ma mee gwansan gamki 'twa/ 'kup mmontal 'de/ mo e Embul ma Siddiim mo (yansan ita a'di jin ta Al\* 'Donkoro/ mo).

<sup>4</sup> Dhali yil 'koni 'kume'd i'ce'dka su/ mo kun miikina uni to mo goma Kadarla/oomar mo, hili ki yil 'koni 'kupi 'kume'd i'ce'dka kwara mo tani uni pishki is ka le'd mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali ki yil 'koni 'kupi karpa'c ath 'de/ mo tani Kadarla/ oomar dhali imalik kun nyak 'ko ki a'di mo pu'dkin mo dhali 'dapki uni e bwaŋ'kwariny buni mo uni gun ta 'Kwani Rapa e Pa Ashtaruthgarnaayim mo dhali 'Kwani Suus e Pa Haam mo dhali 'Kwani Iim e Pan Shawagiryataayim mo

<sup>6</sup> dhali 'Kwani Hur e Wosh Si/iir buni mo ntagi Pam Paran mo e mo jin di'd e gwayu/ gi mombwasho mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd mo tani uni dokkin ka nyan'ko'd mo e Pa Eenmishpaath (yansan ita Pan Kaadish mo), dhali uni 'dapki aris bampa/ gi 'Kwani gi Pa Amaliik e bwaŋ'kwariny buni mo ki 'Kwani gi Pa Amuur ilu/ mo uni gun 'kokin mo e Pa Hassuun Tamar mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd mo tani malik gi Pan Saduum mo dhala malik gi Pan Gamuura mo dhala malik gi Pa Admah mo dhala malik gi Pan Sabuyiim mo dhala malik gi Pam Baala/ mo (yansan ita Pan Suugar mo), uni ii kin ka pije/ mo dhali uni gamki 'twa/ 'kup mo e mo ma mee mo e Embul ma

---

\* **14:3 Al Wu**

Siddiim mo

<sup>9</sup> uni nyakkā Kadarla/oomar jin ta'da malik gi Pa Iilaam mo dhala Tid/aal jin ta'da malik gi Pany Juyim mo dhala Amraapal jin ta'da malik gi Pan Shinaar mo, dhala Aryuuk jin ta'da malik gi Pa Allasar mo, uni gun ta imalik kun 'koni doñon mo apo/ imalik kun 'koni mudhe'd mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali Embul ma Siddiim mo tani a'di i'tu'dkunu ki jis ma dena ma sipti mo, dhali me'd jin soyina malik gi Pan Saduum mo dhala malik gi Panj Gamuura mo tani kun tiya ta'kkine e uni mo, dhali kun tiya sokin mo e 'kuwosh mo.

<sup>11</sup> Wakan mo tani uni kun ta 'kup gi uni mo tani uni ki budha ris to kun tana 'Kwani gi Pan Saduum mo dhali 'Kwani gi Panj Gamuura mo dhali aris ton̄em buni gom bway mo, dhali uni iikini bway buni mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhala Luuth si'da/ ibu'thkina uni mo, a'di jin ta ya/ ma kam ma Abraam mo, a'di jin ca'bki'd mo e Pan Saduum mo dhali aris tom piti bu'thkina uni mo dhali uni iikin mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd jan 'de/ jin yeki'd mo tani a'di pu'dki'd mo dhali a'di ki ṭora Abraam, a'di jin ta ji Ibraani<sup>†</sup> gwo mo, a'di jin diki'd mmoca'b mo e 'ko'd gwar gi dhan cwa jin wana e ka 'kwattan ma Mamra mo, a'di jin ta wathi/ gi Pa Amuur mo, jin ta'da kam ma Ashkuul mo dhala Anir mo. Uni ta imangam gwo me'd mo nyakkā Abraam mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali ka Abraam cikki gwo mo ki a'di jin ta'da bas piti ibu'thkunu mo mmota habuus mo tani a'di ki shu 'kwanim piti kun ye'thkunu sho'k ka

---

<sup>†</sup> **14:13** Ibraani jin ta 'pemen gwo jin onu mo ki: Jan 'de/ jin pu'dki'd 'peni bwampo/ Yi'den Kumma/ Elpuraat mo.

pije/ mo uni kun dho'thkunu mo e gu'b piti mo, uni kun 'kon ki iss 'kwanimpa karpa'c i'ce'dka 'kume'd i'ce'dka pekwara apo/ mo dhali uni iikin mo mmo/ ur uni isho'k mo ntagi Pan Daan mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali a'di ki kwa/ 'kwani ma meem piti gun gamki 'twa/ 'kup bwa mo apo/ uni ki mon'thiny mo, dhali a'di uni ki içinqinam piti ilu/ mo 'koshki uni mo dhali urki uni isho'k mo ntagi Pan Hubah mo jin di'd ki 'ban ma bim poros gi Pan Dimashk mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di ki 'doyu aris to ka nyaj'ko'd mo, dhali a'di si'da/ ki sus abas piti ka Luuth ka nyaj'ko'd mo nyakki tom piti mo ki upi lu/ mo dhali 'kwani ma mee gara/ mo be.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali 'ko'di modok piti ka nyaj'ko'd mo 'peni mo jin pinuwa Kadarla/oomar e mo dhali itapa kun nyak 'ko ki a'di mo tani tapa gi Pan Saduum mo yaki'd ka piye/ mmogam a'di 'kup mo e Embul ma Shawa (a'di jin onu mo ki, Embul ma Malik mo).

<sup>18</sup> Dhala Malkissaadag si'da/jin ta'da malik gi Pan Saliim mo a'di ki 'doyu tontē/ ka piye/ mo dhali yimana mura'th jin ka/u ki ŋah ŋah mo. A'di ta'da gasiis ma Arumgimis jin Cayaa/ e ki Ca mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali a'di 'borki a'di mii mo dhali oki gwo mo ki:

Mom'bor mii midi di goma Abraam mo ka  
Arumgimis jin Cayaa/ e ki Ca mo,

a'di jin ukki momis dhali mony'cesh mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali mom'bor mii midi di si'da/ goma  
Arumgimis jin Cayaa/ e ki Ca mo,

a'di jin çiki uni kun ta 'kup ki /e mo e me'd pini mo.

Dhala Abraam ki ci a'di to jin 'dapki'da 'dap 'twa/ ka 'kume'd mo 'peni aris to 'baar mo.

<sup>21</sup> Dhala malik gi Pan Saduum oki'da Abraam gwo mo ki: Ciyi aha/ 'kwani mo ma, hili budha ris to gom is piniŋ gana/ ma.

<sup>22</sup> Hili Abraam oki'da malik gi Pan Saduum gwo mo ki: Aha/ thulkina gwo me'da po/ gom Tapa Arumgimis jin Cayaa/ e ki Ca mo, a'di jin ukki momis dhali mony'cesh mo,

<sup>23</sup> ki aha/ mina 'taki diki budha thus mo walla wačkana appa/ mo walla ma tonj kamu/ jin ta jim pini moyi, isi ciki/ ki /e mini o gwo mo ki: Aha/ de aha/ ikarkina Abraam mmota pa ki pa mo.

<sup>24</sup> Tonj kamu/ migi/ bu'th yisa, hili jasi a'di jin shwakina 'kwanin dhuru'c mo dhali to jin pwačkunu bwa mo gom 'kwaniŋ gwas kun nyač ii ki aha/ mo. Dhalka Aanir mo dhala Ashkuul mo dhala Mamra mo bu'th to kun pwačkunu bwa mo gom uni mo ma.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Ko'di to gwansan mo tani gwo gi Tapa pu'dki'd mo eya Abraam mo ki tonyjan mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Dhalki is ki ɿo/ mo ma, Abraam. Aha/ tana gongorom pini mo. Adhan to jin ish kumma/ jin caaca kagahara mo tani a'di midi ta jim pini mo.

<sup>2</sup> Hili Abraam oki gwo mo ki: Ayy Tapa Arumgimisa ki to jin ta'da ta imina /e ciyaa/ mo? haali/ aha/ ɭikirkina di mo ki dar gi uči mo dhali a'di jin midi kal mal gom gu'b pem mo tani a'di ita Eli/ aasar gi Pan Dimashk mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhala Abraam oki gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, emena kamu/ yisa ɿikina /e aha/ mo, dhali ɿiŋkina/

jin dho'thkunu mo e gu'b pem mo tani a'di midi ta a'di jin midi ƙal mal pem mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali hili mo mo ma, gwo gi Tapa pu'dki'd mo e a'di mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Wathi/ yan midi ta amankal mal pini mo yisa. Ya/m piniŋ gana/ a'di imidi ta amankal mal pini mo be.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali a'di suski a'di mo ka pije/ mo dhali oki gwo mo ki: Hilki /e mo 'kupki momis mo, dhali denji arisa cul e mo wakki/ /e mini mish uni den e mo. Dhali yan'ko'd a'di oki a'di gwo mo ki: Wakan be, emen pini kun mini pi 'peni /e mo tani uni imini 'ko mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali a'di gamki Tapa gwo is mo dhali a'di karki a'di gom a'di mo ki mo ma ƙar/e mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali a'di oki a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana Tapa mo, a'di jin suski /e mo 'peni Pa Ur ma Kaldaan mo mmoci /e mony'cesh yan mmobu'th mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Hili a'di oki a'di gwo mo ki: Ayy Tapa Arumgimisa, ki tonta imiga/ mish mo mo ki aha/ mina bu'th a'diya?

<sup>9</sup> A'di oki a'di gwo mo ki: 'Doyu/ i aha/ anas bip jin ta'd gi yili kwara mo ma dhali kuman mi jin ta'd gi yili kwara si'da/ mo dhali arasin ƙa'bal jin ta'd gi yili kwara gara/ dhali bimbir gurko/ mo dhali gurko/ jin bapki'd mo.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali a'di 'doyi'da ris to gwansan e a'di mo dhali 'cithki uni bwa mo ka 'ban su/ mo dhali 'bwani'ba kanu/ 'thikina a'di mo ka par 'bana kamu/ mo ka 'dete/ 'dete/ mo. Hili 'dii gwansan 'cithkina a'di bwa mo ki 'ban su/ mo yisa.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali me'd jin pu'dkina 'dii kun 'kwar to ka gwapi/ mo ka 'cesh mo apo/ bunjwar isa gongoro/ mo tani Abraam ki ur uni asho mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Me'd jin din ma tente/ mmoyul mo tani mo jin 'ce'du e kagahara bitki'da powa Abraam mo. Dhali hili mo mo ma, dhan mondthurumi'd jin deenu ki bir bir bitki'da apo/ a'di mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa oki'da Abraam gwo mo ki: Mishi gwo 'ban mo ma me'd to jin 'tashu 'twa/ mo ki emen pini kun mini pi 'peni /e mo tani uni mini ta uni kun iiki iiŋ 'kus e bampa/ jin diki ta jim buni mo, dhali uni mini ta ciŋkina/ e mun mo, dhali uni minu siri'c ki sho'k mo ki yili iss 'kwanimpa i/iss 'de/ mo.

<sup>14</sup> Hili aha/ mina dhu uni e mo jin dwallu gwo mo, kal gi 'kwani gwansan jin mina uni mii to mo, dhali ɳ'ko'd mo tani uni mini pu'du/ ka pije/ mo mmota gi to kun ish ka entus mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali hili gom is pini mo tani /e mini ya e icim mo e moŋku'th is mo. /E minu kan mo ki /e mini ta adhan mo ki 'bore/ mo, e mo jin canu ki yil mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali uni mini doŋku/ mmahan ka nyaŋ'ko'd mo e bwanj 'kwani ma nyaŋkum yil kun min ma apo/ i 'ko/i doŋon mo, haali/ miinthus gi 'Kwani Amuur mo a'di ithimkunu mo yisa naskina/ moyi.

<sup>17</sup> Ka tente/ yulki'd mo dhali mo di'd ki mondthurum mo tani hili mo mo ma, 'ku'kus gwansan pekunu 'kup mbwaman mo ka nos jin 'thanu o'd nycine/ mo jin diki'd mo mmoya aku'd mo dhali ki dhantho/ o'd si'da/ jin diki'd mmoshwa ka le'dan mo.

<sup>18</sup> Ka tee yin mo tani Tapa gamki gwo me'd mo nyaŋka Abraam mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: E emen kun mini pi mo 'peni /e mo tani aha/ mina ci bampa/ yan mo 'peni yi'deŋ ɺumma/ ma Masir mo ntagi dhan yi'deŋ ɺumma/ ma Elpuraat mo

**19** a'di jin ta bampa/ gi 'Kwani Giin mo, dhali 'Kwani Genissi mo, dhali 'Kwani Gadmuun mo,

**20** dhali 'Kwani Hiththa mo, dhali 'Kwani Paaris mo, dhali 'Kwani Rapa mo,

**21** dhali 'Kwani Amuur mo, dhali 'Kwani Kanaan mo, dhali 'Kwani Jirjaash mo, dhali 'Kwani Yabuuus mo.

## 16

**1** Dhala Saray, a'di jin ta asha Abraam mo tani ayim dho'thki a'di a'ciŋ kamu/ yisa. Dhala yim ta'dki nyarany ciŋkina/ gi Pam Masir jin yuku gway ka Haagar mo.

**2** Dhala Saray oki'da Abraam gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, Tapa a'di ki non aha/ mo mmodho'th uçi mo. Mashi nyarany ciŋkinam pem mo ma, ma a'di migi/ gam uçi ki a'di moyi. Dhala Abraam cikki 'twa/ ma Saray mo be.

**3** Wakan 'ko'di Abraam çä'bki'd mo e Panj Kanaan mo ki yili 'kume'd mo tani Saray jin ta asha Abraam mo tani bu'thki'da Haagar jin ta ji gi Pam Masir mo dhali jin ta nyarany ciŋkina/ ma yim mo dhali çiki a'di ka Abraam jin ta'da kathim piti mo mmota ash mo.

**4** Dhali a'di mashki'da Haagar mo dhala yim bwaaki'd mo. Dhali ka yim mishki'd mo ka yim bwaaki'd mo tani ayim hilki'da 'bom jin karu mmohil nyarany ciŋkina/ yin ka wak mo.

**5** Dhala Saray ki owa Abraam gwo mo ki: Dhalki to jin thuthu mii apo/ aha/ mo di /e 'ba/ mo ma. Aha/ de cikina /e nyarany ciŋkinam pem mmokoth e me'd pini mo dhali ka yim mishki'd mo ka yim bwaaki'd mo tani ayim ki hil aha/ ka wak mo.

Dhalki Tapa a'di idwall gwo ibwaman /e mo dhali  
aha/ mo ma.

<sup>6</sup> Hili Abraam ki owa Saray gwo mo ki: Hili mo  
mo ma, nyarany çiŋkinam pini di'd e mom'bi'th  
pini mo. Miyi to ka yim me'd jin o /e bwa mo  
ma. Yan'ko'd Saray ki us mii is mo ki gwony 'cwar  
goma yim mo dhala ayim ki gus ya ɳwaça/ mo 'peni  
a'di mo be.

<sup>7</sup> Dhala man'doyu gwo gi Tapa gamki'da yim e  
yi'de/ jin kasha e mo e mombwaasho mo. A'di ta  
yi'de/ jin kasha e jin di'd e bway gi Pan Shur mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Haagar nyarany  
çiŋkina/ ma Saray, /e pu'dkin mo 'peni mana mo  
dhali /e yani ya mana mo? Ayim oki gwo mo ki:  
Aha/ guskina ka ɳwaça/ mo 'pena 'bom jin karu  
mmohil aha/ jin tana nyarany çiŋkina/ mo, ayim  
jin yuķu gway ka Saray mo.

<sup>9</sup> Aman'doyu gwo gi Tapa ki owa yim gwo mo ki:  
Doķu/ mo eya 'bom pini jin karu mmohil nyarany  
çiŋkina/ mo dhali 'dapi 'twa/a 'cesh eya yim mo.

<sup>10</sup> Aman'doyu gwo gi Tapa ki owa yim gwo mo  
si'da/ ki: Aha/ mina mar emen pini kun mini  
pi 'peni /e mo is kagahara mo wakansan ki uni  
minu mol deñ e gom uni mini ta adhana buhany  
wathimpa caaca kan mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhala man'doyu gwo gi Tapa ki owa yim gwo  
mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, /e bwaakin mo dhali /e mini  
dho'th ya/ mo. /E mini yer a'di gway ka Isma/iil  
mo haali/ Tapa çiki'da hirdhe/ gom mont'o'c bwam  
pini mo.

<sup>12</sup> A'di midi ta wathinj gwath me'd thuluny  
bwaasho mo, dhali me'd piti midi di apo/ aris  
'kwani 'baar mo dhali me'd ga ris 'kwani 'baar

si'da/ mini 'ko apo/ a'di mo dhali a'di midi çä'b apo/  
aris uni ma bas piti mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhala yim yerki gway gi Tapa jin torki a'di gwo  
mo ki: /E tana Arumgimis jin mishi mo mo, haali/  
ayim ki o gwo mo ki: A/aha/ ka jin gana/ mishkina  
Arumgimis mo dhali aha/ dina ki e mo naskina/  
'ko'di aha/ mishkina a'di mo 'taa?

<sup>14</sup> Haali/ a'di wakan mo tani jis yi'de/ yan  
yukkunu gway ka Birlahayru/i mo. A'di di'di bwa-  
man ma Kaadish dhala Baara'd mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhala Haagar dho'thki ya/ gom Abraam mo  
dhala Abraam ki yer gway gi ya/ m piti jin  
dho'thkin ma Haagar mo ka Isma/iil mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhala Abraam 'kokini yili iss 'kwanimpa  
idoñon i'ce'dka pe'de/ mo me'dyin Haagar ki  
dho'th Isma/iil eya Abraam mo be.

## 17

<sup>1</sup> Dhali ka Abraam 'koni yili iss 'kwanimpa  
imudhe'd athka 'de/ mo tani Tapa piki Abraam i  
is mo dhali oki a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana Tapa  
Arumgimis jin Eķa/ e ki Eķ mo. Yayi ki sho'k  
ibwambori aha/ mo ma dhali tayi ki dar gi mii i'ba/  
mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali gwom pem miga/ gam me'd nyakki /e mo  
ibwaman aha/ mo dhali /e mo dhali aha/ mina mar  
/e amar is kagahara mo be.

<sup>3</sup> Yan'ko'd Abraam bički bwam/em piti a'cesh mo  
dhali Arumgimis oki a'di gwo mo ki:

<sup>4</sup> Hili mo mo ma, gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd  
mo a'di di'd e /e mo dhali /e mini ta ababa goma  
waambuhany kal gi 'kwaniny'cesh mo.

**5** Gway pini minu dok/e yuk ka Abraam\* mo yisa, hili gway pini minu yuk ka Ibrahiim† mo, haali/ aha/ karkina / e mo mmota ababa goma waambuhany kal gi 'kwaniny'cesh mo be.

**6** Aha/ mina kar /e jin mina /e dho'th maman mmokala dho'th ka enthus mo dhali 'peni /e mo tani miga/ dhu kal gi 'kwaniny'cesh mo dhali imalik mini pu'du/ mo 'peni /e mo be.

**7** Dhali gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd mo a'di imiga/ tel sho'k mo ibwaman aha/ mo dhali /e mo dhali emen pini kun mini pi 'peni /e mo 'ko'di /e mo eya ris nyakum yil gi 'kwanim buni mo, mmota gwo jin gamu me'd mo jin di'd ki sule/ sule/ mo be, mmota Arumgimis gom /e mo dhali gom emen pini kun mini pi 'peni /e mo 'ko'di /e mo be.

**8** Dhali e /e mo dhali e emen pini kun mini pi 'peni /e mo 'ko'di /e mo tani aha/ mina ci um mony'cesh gi mo/ii ki iinj 'kus bum mo dhali aris mony'cesh gi Panj Kanaan mo mmota mom bum jin mina um ibu'th ki sule/ sule/ mo dhali aha/ mina ta Arumgimis buni mo be.

**9** Dhali Arumgimis oki'da Ibrahiim gwo mo ki: Dhali gom /e mo tani /e mini mii dhu gwom pem jin gamu me'd mo, /e dhali emen pini kun mini pi 'peni /e mo 'ko'di /e mo eya ris nyakum yil gi 'kwanim buni mo be.

**10** A'di ta gwom pem jin gamu me'd mo jin mina /e imii dhu mo ibwaman aha/ mo dhali /e mo dhali emen pini kun mini pi mo 'peni /e mo 'ko'di /e mo. Aris gwasan kun 'koni bwaman um mo tani uni minu mii i'citha/ munyjal yis buni mo.

\* 17:5 'pemen piti jin o'd ka ababa jin karu ki ca mo † 17:5  
'pemen piti jin o'd ka baba goma waambuhany 'kwani mo

<sup>11</sup> Um minu mii i'citha/ munyjal yis bum mo e shuman is ma yi'c ma munyjal yis jin 'kuçkunu is mo, dhali a'di midi ta jamas mii gi gwo jin gamka/ me'd mo ibwaman aha/ mo dhali /e mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali a'diyin jin di'di bwaman um mo jin ta'd ga cim pekwara mo tani a'di iminu mii 'citha/ munyjal yis piti mo, aris gwasani 'baar ka 'deṭe/ 'dete/ mo eya ris nyakum yil gi 'kwanim bum mo wakki/ a'di dho'thkunu mo e gu'b pini mo walla a'di yolkunu mo ka guurush pini mo 'peni 'kwanin tiya kun 'koki ta ji gi emen pini mo.

<sup>13</sup> A'di jin dho'thkunu mo e gu'b pini mo dhali a'di jin yolkunu mo ka guurush pini mo tani a'di iminu mii i'citha/ munyjal yis mo be. Wakan gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd mo tani a'di midi di e shuman is pini mo gwo jin gamu me'd mo jin midi di ki sule/ sule/ mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Jan tal 'deñ kamu/ 'peni gwasan kun 'konuki 'citha/ munyjal yis mo jin diki 'citha/ munyjal yis piti mo e shuman is ma yi'c ma munyjal yis jin 'kuçkunu is mo tani a'di iminu mii 'cith 'twa/ mo 'peni 'kwanim piti mo be. A'di 'ce'dki gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali Arumgimis oki'da Ibrahiim gwo mo ki: Dhali goma Saray jin ta ashim pini mo tani /e mini yük a'di ki gway ma yim ka Saray yisa. Hili gway ma yim minu mii iyük ka Saarah mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Aha/ mina 'bora yim mii mo dhali bahili aha/ mina ci / e ya/ m ka yim mo. Aha/ mina 'bora yim mii mo dhala yim midi ta kum gi kal gi 'kwaniny'cesh mo, dhali imalik gi 'kwaniny'cesh mini pu'du/ mo 'pena yim mo be.

<sup>17</sup> Yan'ko'd a/Ibrahiim biłki bwam/em piti a'cesh

mo dhali a'di ki pe'th mo dhali o gwo ki is piti mo ki: A/dhali ya/ minu dho'th e wathin̄ gwath̄ jin 'koni yili iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd mowa? A/dhali Saarah si da/ jin 'koni yil iss 'kwanimpa idonjon i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo ayim midi dhodha 'ciya?

<sup>18</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim oki'da Arumgimis gwo mo ki: Ayy, dhalka Isma/iil ca'b ki e mo e jis/em pini mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali Arumgimis oki gwo mo ki: Yisa. Hili Saarah jin ta ashim pini mo midi dho'th /e ya/in mo dhali gway piti mina /e iyuk ka Is/hak mo. Gwom pem jin gamka/me'd mo tani miga/\_tel sho'k mo nyakki a'di mo mmota gwo jin gamu me'd mo jin di'd ki sule/sule/ mo gom emen piti kun mini pi 'peni a'di mo 'ko'di a'di mo be.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali goma Isma/iil mo tani /e cikga/ mo. Hili mo mo ma, aha/ mina 'bor a'di mii mo dhali kar a'di mmodho'th maman mo dhali mar a'di amar is mo kagahara mo. A'di midi ta ababa gom uni kun 'koni 'kume'd i'ce'dka su/ mo kun ta iya/ ma malik mo dhali aha/ mina kar a'di mmota kal jin caaca mo.

<sup>21</sup> Hili gwom pem jin gamka/ me'd mo tani miga/\_tel sho'k mo nyakka Is/hak mo jin min ma Saarah dho'th /e mo ka yir yan ka yil jin̄ 'ko'd mo.

<sup>22</sup> Ki a'di thimki'da tor jin torkina a'di nyakki a'di mo tani Arumgimis yaki'd ki mis mo 'pena Ibrahiim mo.

<sup>23</sup> Yan'ko'd a/Ibrahiim bu'thki'da Isma/iil jin ta ya/ m piti mo dhali aris ciŋkina/ kun yolu mo, uni kun dho'thkunu mo e gu'b piti mo walla uni kun yolkunu mo ka guurush piti mo, aris gwasani 'baar ka 'detə/ 'detə/ mo kun 'koni bwanman 'kwaniŋ gwas gi gu'b ma Ibrahiim mo, dhali

a'di ki 'cith uni amunyjal yis mo e shuman is ma yi'c ma munyjal yis buni kun 'kuçkunu is mo ka tee yin gana/ mo, me'd jin okin ma Arumgimis a'di mo be.

<sup>24</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd i/ath 'de/ mo me'dyin a'di 'cithkunuwa munyjal yis mo e shuman is ma yi'c ma munyjal yis piti jin 'kuçkunu is mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhala Isma/iil jin ta ya/m piti mo tani a'di 'kona yili 'kume'd i'ce'dka kwara mo me'dyin a'di 'cithkunuwa munyjal yis mo e shuman is ma yi'c ma munyjal yis piti jin 'kuçkunu is mo.

<sup>26</sup> Ka tee yin gana/ mo tani Ibrahiim dhali ya/ m piti ka Isma/iil mo uni i'cithkunuwa munyjal yis mo.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali aris 'kwaniñ gwas gi gu'b piti mo, uni kun dho'thkunu mo e gu'b mo dhali uni kun yolkunu mo ka guurush 'peni wathinj kamu/ mo tani uni i'cithkunuwa munyjal yis nyakki a'di mo be.

## 18

<sup>1</sup> Dhali Tapa piki a'di i is mo e 'ko'd gwar gi dhan cwa kun wana e ka 'kwattan ma Mamra mo me'd jin çä'bkina a'di eya campur gi gu'b burrinyem piti mo e mo jin ta mom'batha'd jin 'koshki to montee mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali a'di 'de'kki em piti ki mis mo dhali hilki mo mo, dhali hili mo mo ma, 'kwaniñ gwasi kwara doshkin mo ibwambori a'di mo. Dhali ki a'di parki uni e mo tani a'di guski'd 'pena campur gi gu'b burrinye/ mmorak uni ibway mo dhali a'di kumki is piti 'twa/a 'cesh mo

<sup>3</sup> dhali oki gwo mo ki: Tapam pema, wakki/ aha/ gamkina 'the e jis/em pini mo tani dhalku/ ki ya çin̄kinam pini pe mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhalki ari yi'de/ ha'bkunu mo mo ma dhali lami sho'k bum mo ma dhali siyi is bum mo eya lany cwa mo

<sup>5</sup> ki aha/ ki ya guwa gabul maan̄kuthu'd mo ki um mini ye is bum 'ba/ mo dhali n̄'ko'd mo tani um mini mish iim pe mo - haali/ um pu'dkin mo e çin̄kinam bum mo. Wakan uni oki gwo mo ki: Miyyi me'd jin okina /e mo mo ma.

<sup>6</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim miiki is ki 'kasa/ 'kasa/ mo mmopu'd e gu'b burrinye/ eya Saarah mo dhali oki gwo mo ki: Thosoni to ki jahanne/ mo ma, to jin ta'da dipany jin 'tiya'ti jin baru ka uçañjı kwara mo. Na'th a'di mo ma dhali miiya guraasa mo ma.

<sup>7</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim guski'd mo eya ma'diny bip mo dhali a'di ki bu'th ari bip jin 'ta'dama'ta'dam mo dhali jin 'bora'bor mo dhali ci a'di ki çin̄kina/ mo a'di jin miiki is ki 'kasa/ 'kasa/ mo mmothoson a'di mo.

<sup>8</sup> Yan'ko'd a'di ki guwa kontaŋka/ mo dhala ko mo dhali ari bip jin thosonkina a'di mo dhali dhuki uni ibwambori uni mo. Dhali a'di doshki'd ki 'dishe/ i uni mo e bwaŋ'kwariny gi cwa mo ki uni shwaki to mo.

<sup>9</sup> Uni oki a'di gwo mo ki: Mane Saarah jin ta ashim pini mo mane? Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: A'di di'di gu'b burrinye/ mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Ka jin̄ gana aha/ mina mii doku/ e /e mo ki yil midi ta jin this mo, dhala Saarah jin ta ashim pini midi dho'th ya/ mo be. Dhala Saarah di'd mmocik gwo mo eya

campur gi gu'b burrinye/ jin di'di bwampo/ a'di mo.

<sup>11</sup> Hili Ibrahiim dhala Saarah uni itakina dhan mo dhali cakin ki yil mo dhali goma Saarah mo tani mo jin bathu mii gi up dakki'd mo.

<sup>12</sup> Haali/ a'di wakan mo tani Saarah pe'thki'd ki is piti mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: 'Ko'di aha/ takina dhan mo dhala kathim pem si'da/ ta'da dhan mo tani miga/ ta gi 'ceñ kamu/ jin midi 'kol aha/ mowa?

<sup>13</sup> Dhala Tapa oki'da Ibrahiim gwo mo ki: Ata pe'thkin ma Saarah kan mo dhali ata on ma yim gwo mo ki: Ka jin gana/ aha/ mina dhodha 'ciya ki aha/ shwane/ cakina yil mo?

<sup>14</sup> Ton tal deñ kamu/ di'da jin mola Tapa mii mo 'taa? Ka tenten kar/e mo tani miga/ doku/ e /e mo e mo jin tana yil this mo dhala Saarah midi dho'th ya/ mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Hili Saarah wañki gwo mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Aha/ dinaki pe'th mo, haali/ ayim ko/ki is mo. Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Yisa wakana, hili /e pe'thkin mo ka jin gana/ mo.

<sup>16</sup> Yan'ko'd 'kwaniñ gwas gwansan 'kakin ka ji sho'k 'peni mattan mo, dhali uni hilkin mo 'kup ki Pan Saduum mo. Dhala Ibrahiim suski uni 'pen mbway buni mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali Tapa oki gwo mo ki: A/dhali a'di jin murka/ mii mo tani miga/ bag 'pena Ibrahiim mo 'taa?

<sup>18</sup> Haali/ Ibrahiim midi war mo ki kal gi 'kwaniny'cesh jin caaca mo dhali jin eka/ ek mo dhali e a'di mo tani aris kal gi 'kwaniny'ceshi 'baar mo minu 'bor mii mo be.

**19** Yisa, haali/ a'di kwanykika/ mo ki a'di midi ḥan ucim piti gwo mo dhali uni gi gu'b piti kun mini 'ko mo ɲ'ko'di a'di mo ki uni mini dhu bway gi Tapa mo mmo'ko mmomii mii ma ḥar/e mo dhali mii kun miinu ki dar gi mii ma gwar 'de/ mo. Ki a'di wakan mo tani a'di mina Tapa 'taki gu eya Ibrahiim mo a'di jin okina Tapa gwo is mo.

**20** Yan'ko'd Tapa oki gwo mo ki: Haali/ cuuwa/ jin 'theru apo/ Pan Saduum mo dhali Pan Gamuura mo maru is mo dhali miinthus buni caaca kagahara mo tani

**21** aha/ mina ya ka 'cesh mo mmopar e mo wakki/ uni miiki mii mo isi gi cuuwa/ jin 'theru e aha/ ki 'bil kan mo, dhali waḳki/ a'di yisa wakan mo tani aha/ mina mish mo mo.

**22** Wakan mo tani 'kwaniŋ gwas gwansan tu'kkin mo 'peni mattaan mo dhali iikin mo 'kup ki Pan Saduum mo. Hili Ibrahiim doshki'd mo naskina/ ibwambori Tapa mo.

**23** Yan'ko'd Ibrahiim 'dishki is mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Ka jin̄ gana/ /e mini 'ce'd uni sho'k mowa uni gun mii miin᠁kar/ e mo nyak̄ki uni gun mii tonthus mowa?

**24** Wakki/ uni gun mii miin᠁kar/ e mo mini 'taki 'ko iss 'kwanimpa su/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo ibwaman 'peñkuman bampa/ mo tani wakan mina /e 'taki 'ce'd mo sho'k mo dhali diki 'taki 'tash a'di 'twa/ mo gom uni gun mii miin᠁kar/ e mo kun 'koni iss 'kwanimpa su/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo ibwaman a'di mo 'taa?

**25** Dhalka mii gi wakan midi mii diki thoṭh /e is mo ma mmo'kosh uni gun mii miin᠁kar/ e mo nyak̄ki uni gun mii tonthus mo, wakan ki uni gun mii

miin̄kar/e mina e wa gi uni gun mii tonthus mo. Dhalka mii yan midi mii diki thoth/e is mo ma. A/min ma Mandwall aris mony'cesh gwo mo diki mii miim 'boro'da?

<sup>26</sup> Dhali Tapa oki gwo mo ki: Wałki/ aha/ mina 'taki gam e Pan Saduum mo uni gun mii miin̄kar/e mo kun 'koni iss 'kwanimpa su/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo ibwaman 'peñkuman bampa/ mo tani aha/ mina 'tash aris mo yani 'baar mo 'twa/ mo gom gway buni mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim thokki 'twa/ mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, aha/ bu'thkina a'di apo/ is pem mo mmotor gwo e Tapa mo, aha/ be jin ta jasi bu'da'cesh mo dhali 'piny mo.

<sup>28</sup> Wałki/ uni imudhe'd 'peni uni kun 'koni iss 'kwanimpa isu/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo kun mii miin̄kar/e mo tani mini 'taki aṭh mo, a/mina /e 'ce'd 'peñkuman bampa/ sho'k mo ka 'bimbil mo mmo/ aṭha 'kwani imudhe'd mowa? Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina diki 'ce'd a'di sho'k mo wałki/ aha/ mina 'taki gam uni kun 'koni iss 'kwanimpa su/ i'ce'dka mudhe'd mo mmun mo be.

<sup>29</sup> Dhali dok/ e a'di ki ḥor a'di gwo mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Wakki/ uni 'koni iss 'kwanimpa isu/ kun minu 'taki gam mmun mowa? Dhali a'di thokki gwo mo ki: Gom gway gi uni kun 'koni iss 'kwanimpa isu/ mo tani aha/ mina diki mii a'di mo.

<sup>30</sup> Yan'ko'd a'di oki gwo mo ki: Ayy Tapa dhalku/ anyor ki shwa mo ma, dhali aha/ mina ḥor gwo mo. Wałki/ uni 'koni iss 'kwanimpa 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo kun minu 'taki gam mmun mowa? Dhali a'di thokki gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina diki mii a'di mo tani wałki/ aha/ mina 'taki gam uni kun

'koni iss 'kwanimpa 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mmun mo.

<sup>31</sup> A'di oki gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, aha/bu'thkina a'di apo/ is pem mo mmoṭor gwo e Tapa mo. Wakki/ uni 'koni iss 'kwanimpa 'de/ mo kun minu 'taki gam mmun mowa? Dhali a'di thokki gwo mo ki: Gom gway gi uni kun 'koni iss 'kwanimpa 'de/ mo tani aha/ mina diki 'ce'd a'di sho'k mo.

<sup>32</sup> Yan'ko'd a'di oki gwo mo ki: Ayy Tapa dhalku/ anyor ki shwa mo ma, dhali aha/ mina gwo ṭor dok/e mo jasi me'd 'den gana/ mo. Wakki/ uni 'koni 'kume'd mo kun minu 'taki gam mmun mowa? Dhali a'di thokki gwo mo ki: Gom gway gi uni kun 'koni 'kume'd mo tani aha/ mina diki 'ce'd a'di sho'k mo.

<sup>33</sup> Dhali Tapa yaki bway piti mo me'd jin thimkina a'di gwo ṭor ka Ibrahiim mo. Dhala Ibrahiim dokki'd ka nyan'ko'd mo e mom piti mo be.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Iman'doyu gwo su/ gwansan pu'dkin mo e Pan Saduum mo e mom'pimpili/ mo. Dhala Luuth diki'd mo mmoça'b 'pena 'cesh e 'twankal gi Pan Saduum mo. Ki Luuth parki uni e mo tani a'di cuki mis mo mmogam uni 'kup mo dhali a'di kumki is piti mo ki bwam/em piti eya 'cesh mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Itapam pema, aha/dotkina um mo. Tuki mo ma 'peni bway bum mo e gu'b gi ciŋkinam bum mo dhali 'baari mon'thiny mo dhali lami sho'k bum mo. Yan'ko'd um mini mish cu mis mo ki jahanne/ mon'thamo/ mo dhali ii ki bway bum mo. Uni oki gwo mo ki: Yisa. Am mina i'baar mon'thiny mo e bway tur mo.

<sup>3</sup> Hili a'di ḥirrishi ki uni ki gwom 'bi'thga/ mo. Wakan uni ṭu'kki mo 'peni bway buni e a'di mo dhali cički gu'b piti mo. Dhali a'di miiki uni dhan mo jin shwanu to mo dhali shunki maanjkuthu'd jin miinu ki dar ka cumač mo dhali uni ishwakin mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Hili ki uni 'koki ish 'ko'da 'cesh naskina/ mo tani 'kwaniŋ gwas gi 'penjuman bampa/ yan mo, 'kwaniŋ gwas gi Pan Saduum mo, uni kun ta dhuru'c mo dhali uni kun tana dhani lu/ mo, aris 'kwani 'baar mo ntagi wathinj gwath jinj 'ko'd mo tani uni 'kamki gu'b mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali uni yučki 'twa/ eya Luuth mo ki: Mane 'kwaniŋ gwas kun pu'dkin e /e mon'thiny yan mo mane? Susi uni ka pije/ e aman mo ma ki aman mina mish uni mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhala Luuth yaki'd ka pije/ ki campur mo e 'kwaniŋ gwas mo dhali mu'thki campur i'ko'di a'di mo,

<sup>7</sup> dhali oki gwo mo ki: Aha/ dotkina um mo ikam pema, dhalku/ tonthus ki mii wakan mo ma.

<sup>8</sup> Hili mo mo ma, aha/ takina gi i'bwa/i su/ mo kun 'koki mish wathinj kamu/ mo. Dhalki aha/ bway mo mmosus uni ka pije/ e um mo dhali miiyi um e uni mo me'd jin o um bwa mo. Hili dhalku/ tonj kamu/ ki mii e 'kwaniŋ gwas gwansan mo ma haali/ uni pu'dkin mo ibwanj'kwariny ma darha'da/ ma galgin gu'b pem mo.

<sup>9</sup> Hili uni oki gwo mo ki: Doshi ka čiŋ'ko'd mo ma. Dhali uni oki gwo mo ki: Cim yan pu'dki'd mo mmoča'b yilkina/ mo dhali a'di midi 'taki lo'b mo jin tanuwa mandwall gwo moyi. Shwane/ aman mina ṭu/ul /e mo ki mii kun warkin ki shi/ kagahara mo mmobol kun minu mii gom uni e

mo. Yan'ko'd uni yapki apo/ wathinj gwath jin yuku ka Luuth ki is kagahara mo dhali 'dishki is mo mmo'ce'da campur mo.

<sup>10</sup> Hili 'kwaniŋ gwas dhuki me'd buni mo dhali susa Luuth bway bwanj gu'b e uni mo, dhali mu'thki'da campur mo.

<sup>11</sup> 'Kwaniŋ gwas kun 'kokin mo eya campur gu'b mo tani dha'bkina uni em buni ki ja'da/ mo, uni kun gwa'da is mo dhali kun caaca mo, wakan ki uni wukina is buni e mo mmotopuwa campur mo.

<sup>12</sup> Yan'ko'd 'kwaniŋ gwas okina Luuth gwo mo ki: Tal 'deŋ kamu/ takina /e imahana? Iya/ kun ta imar mo 'taa? Iya/ mo 'taa? I'bwa/ mo 'taa? Walla ma a'dij kamu/ jin takina /e mo e 'penkuman bampa/ yan mo tani susi uni ka pije/ mo 'peni mo yan mo

<sup>13</sup> haali/ am mura 'ce'd mo yan sho'k mo haali/ cuuwa/ jin 'theru apo/ 'kwanim piti mo tani a'di warki'd mmomaru is mo ibwambori Tapa mo dhali aman hashkina Tapa mo mmo'ce'd a'di sho'k mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali wakan mo tani Luuth yaki'd ka pije/ mo dhali oki iya/ kun ta imar mo uni kun mini 'taki mash i'bwa/ piti gwo mo ki: Cuyi mis mo ma. Iiku/ ka pije/ mo 'peni mo yan mo, haali/ Tapa muru'di 'ce'd 'penkuman bampa/ yan sho'k mo. Hili a'di wakina e ga man/o gwo ki mak mo e iya/ kun ta imar piti mo.

<sup>15</sup> Ki e ma tente/ kasha'd mo tani aLuuth miikina iman'doyu gwo is ki 'kasa/ 'kasa/ mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Cuyi mis mo mo ma mmosus ashim pini dhali i'bwa/m pini isu/ mo, uni kun 'koyin mmahan mo, isi ciki/ ki /e minu diki 'ce'd sho'k mo e mo

jin doruwa dor mo gi 'peñkuman bampa/ mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali ki a'di di'd mmoçora/ cor naskina/ mo tani 'kwaniŋ gwas gwansan bu'thki a'di i is apo/ me'd piti mo dhali apo/ me'd gi ashim piti mo dhali apo/ me'd gi i'bwa/m piti isu/ ilu/ mo. Tapa si'da/ a'di di'd mmomiiimii apo/ a'di mo. Dhali uni isuski a'di ka pije/ mo dhali karki a'di ka pije/ mo 'peni 'peñkuman bampa/ mo be.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali ki uni suskina uni ka pije/ mo tani uni ki o gwo mo ki: Yeyi /e mo ma gom mondiki/em pini mo. Dhalku/ /e ki hil ka çin'ko'd ñ'ko'di /e mo ma walla dhalku/ /e ki çä'b e mo isi 'baar mo jin ta'da mom'ba'da'd mo. Yeyi /e mo ma 'kup ki wosh mo isi ciki/ ki /e minu diki kup ki 'ci'd'da/ mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Dhala Luuth oki uni gwo mo ki: Ayy tapam pema, dhalku/ a'di ki di wakan mo ma.

<sup>19</sup> Hili mo mo ma, shwane/ çin̄kinam pini gamki'da 'the e jis/em pini mo, dhali momiimiim pini ekkina /e mo, a'di jin ṭorkina /e i aha/ mo e mo jin woθhuwa woθ gom mondiki/em pem mo. Dhali mmoye mo e 'kup ki wosh mo molga/ mii mo isi ciki/ ki tonthus yan midi 'taki ḁal aha/ ka 'cesh mo dhali aha/ mina 'taki wu mo be.

<sup>20</sup> Hili mo mo ma, shwane/ 'peñkuman bampa/ yaase a'di 'disha'dish mo mmoye nycine/ mo, dhali a'di si'da/ gwa'dagwa'd mo. Ayy, dhalki aha/ mmoye mo imun mo ma - a'di diki ta ari gwa'dga/ mo 'taa? - Dhali mondiki/em pem minu woθ mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali a'di oki a'di gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma aha/ mina mii mii ma 'the si'da/ mmomiga/ diki kum 'peñkuman bampa/ yaase 'twa/a 'cesh mo, a'di jin ḍotkina /e mo.

<sup>22</sup> Layu/ /e ki jahanne/ mo ma mmoye imun mo haali/ aha/ mola tonj kamu/ mii mo ntagi /e mini pu'du/ mo e mun mo. Haali/ a'di gi wakan mo tani a'di iyukkunu 'penkuman bampa/ yan gway ka Suugar mo.

<sup>23</sup> Atente/ sulki'd mo hila/ apo/ mony'cesh mo me'd jin ciçkin ma Luuth e Pan Suugar mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd mo tani Tapa a'di he'thki'da po/ Pan Saduum mo dhali apo/ Pan Gamuura mo to jin si'du/ mo dhala kapany o'd 'peni Tapa mo 'peni bwaman momis mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali a'di kumki 'penkuman bampa/ gwansan 'twa/a 'cesh mo dhala ris mom'ba'da'd si'da/ mo dhali aris uni gun 'kokin mo e 'penkuman bampa/ gwansan mo dhali to jin caki'd mo apo/ mony'cesh mo.

<sup>26</sup> Hili ashim piti jin diki'di 'ko'd mo ibwampo/ a'di mo tani a'di hilki mo ka çin'ko'd mo dhali a'di warki'd mo ki wosh 'donkoro/ mo.

<sup>27</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim la cuki mis mo mon'thamo/ mo e mo jin doshkina a'diya dosh mo ibwambori Tapa mo.

<sup>28</sup> Dhali a'di hilki'da 'cesh mo 'kup ki Pan Saduum mo dhali Pañ Gamuura mo dhali 'kup ki aris bampa/ jin ta mom'ba'da'd mo dhali a'di hilki mo mo. Dhali hili mo mo ma, aku'd 'peni bampa/ cuki mis mo me'da ku'd 'peni mo jin 'thanu o'd ki wur wur mo.

<sup>29</sup> Dhali a'di warki'd mo ka Arumgimis 'ce'dki 'penkuman bampa/ kun 'koni bwaman mom'ba'da'd sho'k mo tani Arumgimis kaki'da Ibrahiim e mo dhali karki'da Luuth ki ya mo 'peni bwaman mo jin kumkunu 'twa/a 'cesh mo me'd jin kumkina a'di 'penkuman bampa/ gwansan 'twa/

a 'cesh mo uni kun çä'bkin ma Luuth nycine/ mo be.

**30** Dhala Luuth yaki'di ya ki mis ka pije/ mo 'peni Pan Suugar mo dhali çä'bki'd mo e 'kuwosha turga/ mo dhali i'bwa/m piti isu/ nyakki a'di mo. Haali/ a'di ko/ki'da ko/ is mo mmo'ko e Pan Suugar mo. Dhali a'di çä'bki'd mo ibwamana jurum wosh mo dhali i'bwa/m piti isu/ nyakki a'di mo.

**31** Dhali a'di jin ta bwanyara/ ki o a'di jin ta jinj 'ko'd gwo mo ki: Ababam bana ta'da dhan mo dhali wathin gwathha kamu/ yisa di'da e mony'cesh mo mmoyayu/ bway bwaman ana mo me'd mii jin bathu imii mo isi mony'ceshi 'baar mo.

**32** Yayu/ /e mo dhali dhalki ana tuca babam bana mo mmopiya yimana mura'th jin ka/u ki ñah ñah mo, dhali ana mina nyak ish ki a'di mo ki ana mina 'taki dhuwa dhu mo gom emen ma babam bana mo be.

**33** Dhali uni tu'ckina babam buni mo mmopi yimana mura'th jin ka/u ki ñah ñah mo ki mon'thiny yin gana/ mo. Dhali a'di jin ta bwanyara/ yaki'd mo dhali nyak ish ki com piti mo. Dhala Luuth a'di diki mish mo mo, atente/ jin ishkina a'diya yim 'ko'da 'cesh mo walla atente/ jin cukina a'di ki mis mo.

**34** Dhali a'di waki'd mo ka cim jinj 'ko'd mo tani a'di jin ta bwanyara/ ki o a'di jin ta jinj 'ko'd mo ki: Hili mo mo ma katili/ ki mon'thiny mo tani aha/ nyakkina ish ka babam pem mo. Dhalki ana ki tu'c a'di mo mmopi yimana mura'th jin ka/u ki ñah ñah ki mon'thiny shwane/ si'da/ mo. Dhali yayi /e mo dhali ish nyakki a'di mo ki ana mina 'taki dhuwa dhu mo gom emen ma babam bana mo.

**35** Dhali uni ṭu'ckina babam buni mo mmopi yimaña mura'th jin Ḳa/u ki ḥah ḥah mo ki mon'thiny dok/e mo. Dhali a'di jin ta jinj 'ko'd cuki mis mo dhali ishki nyakki a'di mo. Dhali dok/e aLuuth diki mish mo mo, atente/ jin ishkin ma yim 'ko'da 'cesh mo walla atente/ jin cukin ma yim ki mis mo.

**36** Wakan be uni su/ kun ta i'bwa/ ma Luuth mo uni 'kokin mo ki uči ibwa mo ki com buni mo be.

**37** Dhali ayim jin ta bwanyara/ dho'thki ya/ mo dhali a'di yerkunu gway mo ka Muwab mo. A'di yaase ita com gom 'Kwani gi Pa Muwab mo ntagi shwanesan mo be.

**38** Dhali ayim jin ta jinj 'ko'd mo a'di si'da/ idho'thki ya/ mo dhali gway piti yerkunu mo ka Ben/ ammi mo. A'di yaase ita com gom uči ma Ammuun mo ntagi shwanesan mo be.

## 20

**1** Dhali 'peni mattaan mo tani Ibrahiim yaki'di yam pe mo 'kup ki bampa/ jin di'd e 'ko'd gwar ga biny jam mo dhali a'di ca'bki'd mo ibwaman gi Pan Kaadish mo dhali gi Pan Shur mo dhali a'di pu'dki'd ki yan'kus e Pan Jaraar mo.

**2** Dhala Ibrahiim oki gwo mo goma Saarah jin ta ashim piti mo ki: Ayim ita 'bwah pem mo. Dhala Abimaalik jin ta malik gi Pan Jaraar mo karki'da kar 'pen mo dhali bu'thki'da Saarah mo.

**3** Hili Arumgimis pu'dki'd eya Abimaalik gi tony jan ki mon'thiny mo dhali oki a'di gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, /e ta wathiŋ gwath jin wana e gi wathi/ jin wu'd mo goma 'bom jin bu'thquina /e mo haali/ ayim ita ash gi wathiŋ kamu/ mo.

<sup>4</sup> Hili Abimaalik a'di i'dishkin ma yimi is yisa dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Tapa a/mina /e i'kosh kal gi 'kwaniny'cesh gun daran gi mii m'ba/ si'da/ moyi?

<sup>5</sup> Dina a'di ki o gwo mo ki is pitinj gana/ ki aha/ mo ki: Ayim ita 'bwah pem mowa? Dhala yim si'da/ ayim ki is pitinj gana/ o gwo mo ki: A'di ita'da kam pem mo. E mo jin dika/ ki mii ki ɻadhum eya dum pem mo dhali e mo jin dika/ ka po/ gi me'd pem mo tani a'di imiikika/ mii yan mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Arumgimis oki a'di gwo mo ki tony jan mo ki: Nye, a'di imishka/ mo ki mii yan a'di imiikina /e mo ki mii jin miikunu mo ki dar gi ɻadhum eya dum pini mo. Dhali a'di ita aha/ si'da/ jin nonkina /e mo 'peni mo jin miikunu miinthus apo/ aha/ mo. Haali/ a'di gi wakan mo tani a'di dika/ ki dhal /e bway mo mmota ayim is ki me'd moyi.

<sup>7</sup> Hili shwane/ mo tani dokki/ /e e wathinj gwath ashim piti ka nyan'ko'd mo ma, haali/ a'di ita aman/o gwo mo dhali a'di midi 'tho gom /e mo, dhali /e mini di ki e mo. Hili wakki/ /e mini diki dok̄a ayim ka nyan'ko'd mo tani mishi /e mo mo ma ki /e mini mii wu mo ka jinj gana/ mo, /e dhala ris uni 'baar mo gun ta kum pini mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Wakan be Abimaalik la cuki mis mo mon'thamo/ mo dhali a'di yukki imanmiiya ɬu'c piti i'baar mo dhala ris to gwansani 'baar mo itorkina a'di mo e 'cem buni mo. Dhali 'kwaninj gwas gwansan uni Ɂo/kina Ɂo/ is kagahara mo.

<sup>9</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Abimaalik yukki'da Ibrahiim mo dhali oki a'di gwo mo ki: To gi wakatinta imiikina /e mo apo/ aman mo? Dhali ton shingga/

gi wakata si'da/ imiikika/ apo/ /e mo mmo'doyina /e dhan miinthus caaca apo/ aha/ mo dhali apo/ bampam pem si'da/ mo. /E be imiiki to apo/ aha/ mo kun ka ba/ iminu 'koki mii mii mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Dhala Abimaalik ki owa Ibrahiim gwo mo ki:  
Atinta çaan jin kulumkina /e ibwa mo mmomii-  
kina /e mii yan mo?

<sup>11</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim ki o gwo mo ki: A'di imiikika/  
kan haali/ a'di itoshkika/ mo mmo/o gwo mo ki:  
Ka jin̄ gana/ mon̄ko/ isa kamu/ yisa di'da goma  
Arumgimis e mo yansan mo dhali uni mini 'kosh  
aha/ jwa mo gom gway gi ashim pem mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali bahili ayim ka jin̄ gana/ ita 'bwah pem  
mo, a'di jin ta 'bwa/ ma babam pem mo, hili ayim  
diki ta 'bwa/ ma ta'dam pem mo. Dhali ayim  
warki'd ki ashim pem mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali ki aha/ rakkin ma Arumgimis mo mmo/  
ii ki ii ma ça/ mo 'peni gu'b ma babam pem mo tani  
aha/ okina yim gwo mo ki: A'di yansan ta miim  
pini jin mina /e ikar bwa jin kushakush gom aha/  
mo. Eya ris mo i'baar mo jin mina ana ipu'du/ mo  
tani oyi gwo gom aha/ mo ki: A'di ita'da kam pem  
mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Abimaalik bu'thki ka'bal mo  
dhala morbip mo dhali 'kwani kun miina tu'c  
mo dhali up kun miina tu'c mo dhali ciki uni ka  
Ibrahiim mo dhali warki a'di aSaarah i is mo, ayim  
jin ta ashim piti mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Dhala Abimaalik ki o gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo  
ma, bampam pem di'di bwambori /e mo. Ça'bi /e  
mo mo ma e mo jin midi 'bor /e bwa mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali eya Saarah a'di oki gwo mo ki: Hili mo  
mo ma, aha/ cikina akam pini gabul 'dolkon kushi

alip mo. A'di ita mom pini jin yenuwa ye mo e jis/e gi uni 'baar mo kun nyak 'ko ki /e mo. Dhali ibwambori aris 'kwani 'baar mo tani /e minu kar ki mo ma kar/e mo be.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Ibrahiim 'thoki'd ka Arumgimis mo. Dhali Arumgimis ki waca Abimaalik mo dhali ashim piti si'da/ waçkunu mo dhali aris up kun miina tu'c mo ki uni ki dho'thki uci mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Haali/ aris bwa gi gu'b ma Abimaalik molona dho'th mo mmomu'thkina Tapa uni mo gom gway ma Saarah mo a'di jin ta ash ma Ibrahiim mo.

## 21

<sup>1</sup> Dhali Tapa a'di yay'i'd mo mmobuña Saarah me'd jin okina a'di mo, dhali Tapa a'di miiki eya Saarah mo me'd jin okina a'di gwo is mo be.

<sup>2</sup> Dhala Saarah bwaaki'd mo dhali ayim ki dhodha 'ci jin ta ya/ goma Ibrahiim mo ki yil jin cana a'di mmota dhan mo ka tee çaan mo a'di jin okin ma Arumgimis a'di mo be.

<sup>3</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim yukki gway gi ya/m piti jin dho'thkunu gom a'di mo tani, a'di jin dho'thkin ma Saarah mo gom a'di mo tani ka Is/hak mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali me'd jin kankin ma Arumgimis a'di mo tani Ibrahiim 'citħki'da Is/haka munyal yis mo ki ya/m piti ka Is/hak 'kon ma cimi pekwara mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim 'kokina yil iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd ka dhan piti mo tani me'd jin dho'thkunu ya/m piti ka Is/hak gom a'di mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhala Saarah oki gwo mo ki: Arumgimis a'di ciki mo gi mompe'th gom aha/ mo. Aris 'kwani

'baar mo ka 'de<sub>te</sub>/ 'de<sub>te</sub>/ kun mini cik gwo mo mini pe'th gom aha/ mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali ayim ki o gwo mo ki: Kaja a'di jin midi 'taki o ka Ibrahiim gwo mo ka Saarah midi 'taki ci uci ako mmopi moyi? Hili aha/ be ki dho'th a'di ya/ mo ki yil jin cana a'di mmota dhan mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali a'di ca'd mo dhali a'di dhalkunuwa kon kum 'pen mo dhala Ibrahiim miiki'da dhan mo jin yukunuwa yuk mo ka cim jin dhalkunuwa kon kum 'pen mo goma Is/hak mo.

<sup>9</sup> Hili Saarah parki ya/ ma Haagar jin ta ji gi Pam Masir e mo, a'di jin dho'thkin ma yim goma Ibrahiim mo, dhali a'di ki mii a'di ka mak mo.

<sup>10</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani ayim ki owa Ibrahiim gwo mo ki: Uri a'bom ciŋkina/ yan ka piye/ mo nyakka 'cim piti mo haali/ ya/ ma 'bom ciŋkina/ yan mo tani midi diki pwak mal bwa nyakki ya/m pem mo, isi a'di jin ta'da Is/hak mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali gwo yan jwakatki'da Ibrahiima du e jis/ em piti mo gom gway gi ya/ mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Dhala Arumgimis ki owa Ibrahiim gwo mo ki: Dhalku/ gwo yan ki kar mmojwagat /eya du e jis/ em pini mo goma 'ci yan mo, dhali gom gwo gi ashin jin ta'da 'bom ciŋkina/ mo. Dhali eya ris gwo kun on ma Saarah/e mo tani ciki 'twa/ ma yim mo ma haala Is/hak a'di midi ta emen pini jin minu yuk gway i'ko'd mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali gom ya/ ma 'bom ciŋkina/ si'da/ mo tani aha/ mina kar a'di mmota kal mo haali/ a'di ta emen pini mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim cu mis mo mon'thamo/ ka'tum mo dhali bu'th maanjkuthu'd mo dhali kucan yi'de/ mo dhali a'di ki ci ka Haagar mo

mmokar ki a'di e 'kupa bi ma yim mo dhali a'di ki ci ka yima 'ci mo dhali karka ayim 'pen mo dhala ayim a'di yaki'd mo dhali yaki yany ca/ mo e mombwaasho e Pam Birsaba mo.

**15** Dhali yi'de/ jin di'di bwa ƙucaŋ mo tani a'di ƙu'thki'd mo dhala yim ki biṭa 'ci me'd e bwaman ma bwaabuuy mo.

**16** Dhala yim yaki'd mo dhali a'di ki ca'ba 'cesh mo mmoci a'di 'ko'di is mo ari is 'ko'd mo kantaan me'd mo jin shiinu aththa mo kantaan, haala ayim oki gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina mii dhalku/ ki par jwa ma 'ci e mo. Dhala ayim ki ca'b mmoci a'di 'ko'di is mo dhali a'di ki 'de'k 'twam piti mo dhali ko mo.

**17** Dhali Arumgimis cikki 'twa/ ma ara 'ci mo dhala man'doyu gwo ma Arumgimis yukki'da Haagar mo 'peni momis mo dhali owa yim gwo mo ki: Ata mii /e mo, Haagar? Dhalku/ is ki ko/ mo haali/ Arumgimis cikki 'twa/ ma ara 'ci e mo jin dina a'di mo.

**18** Cuyi mis mo dhali 'deka 'ci mo dhali susi a'di ki me'd pini mo haali/ aha/ mina kar a'di ki dhan kala caaga/ mo.

**19** Dhali yan'ko'd Arumgimis ki ƙa'd e ma ayim mo dhala yim ki par jis yi'de/ e mo. Dhala yim yaki'd mo dhali 'tu'd ƙucaŋ ki yi'de/ mo dhali a'di ki ci ka 'ci mmopi mo be.

**20** Dhali Arumgimis nyak di ka 'ci mo dhali a'di caki'd mo dhali a'di ca'bki'd e mombwaasho mo dhali warki'd ki wathi/ jin yuƙayuk mo mmoshiina aththa mo.

**21** Dhali a'di ca'bki'd e mombwaasho gi Pam Paaraan mo dhali kum ki ɳapki a'di a'bom mo 'peni Pa Masir mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali a'di warki'd ki mo jin peki'd mo ka tee çaan mo ka Abimaalik dhala P̄ikul jin ta tapa gi 'kwani ma mee mo oki'da Ibrahiim gwo mo ki: Arumgimis nyak̄ di e /e eya ris to kun miikina /e mo be.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani thuli /e me'da po/ mmahan ki gway ma Arumgimis mo gom aha/ mo ki /e mini diki mii to shiyi'da po/ aha/ mo walla apo/ ya/m pem mo walla apo/ iya/m pem kun mini dho'th iya/ i'ko'd mo, hili gom mii kun miiga/ ki bwaŋkush gom /e mo tani /e si'da/ mini mii a'di gom aha/ mo be, dhali e mony'cesh a'di jin mina /e ya ki yan'kus mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim oki gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina thul gwo me'da po/ mo be.

<sup>25</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim nyo/ki'da Abimaalik ki gwo mo gom jis yi'de/ mo a'di jin bu'thkina çiŋkina/ ma Abimaalik ki 'bi'th mo.

<sup>26</sup> Dhala Abimaalik ki o ki gwo mo ki: Aha/ yisa misha wathi/ jin thami to mii kansan mo yisa. /E si'da/ diki tor aha/ gwo mo. Dhali kan si'da/ aha/ si'da/ dinaki cik̄ gwoŋ kamu/, hili jasi ki 'dishe/ ishunsan mo.

<sup>27</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim bu'thki ƙa'bal mo dhala mor-bip mo dhali a'di ki ći ki uni ƙa'bal Abimaalik mo dhali uni su/ miiki gwo jin gamu me'd mo be.

<sup>28</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim ki dhu ushi nas ƙa'bali pesu/ 'pen ka pije/ mo 'pena ma'diny piti mo uni 'cena mo.

<sup>29</sup> Dhala Abimaalik ki owa Ibrahiim gwo mo ki: 'Pemen gwo yan ta'da ta mo mmodhuna /e ushi nas ƙa'bali pesu/ 'pen ka pije/ mo mmo'ko uni 'cena mo?

<sup>30</sup> Dhali a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Ushi nas ƙa'bali

pesu/ gwansan mina / e ibu'th ki me'd pini mo  
ki uni mini ta iman/o gwo gom aha/ mo ki aha/  
çwanykina jis yi'de/ yansan mo be.

<sup>31</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo a'di iyukkunu mo  
yansan gway ka Birsaba mo, haali/ uni su/ thulki  
gwo me'da po/ mo be.

<sup>32</sup> Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani uni gamki  
gwo me'd mo e Pam Birsaba mo. Dhala Abimaalik  
cuki mis mo dhala Pikul mo a'di jin ta wathi/  
gom 'kwani ma meem piti mo dhali uni dokkin ka  
yanj'ko'd mo eya 'cesh gi Pam Pilisthiin mo.

<sup>33</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim siki cwa jin wana e ka  
'kwattan e Pam Birsaba mo dhali a'di ki yuk gway  
gi Tapa mo a'di jin ta'da Arumgimis jin di'd ki e ki  
sule/ sule/ mo be.

<sup>34</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim yaki'd ki yanj'kus e Bampa/ gi  
Pam Pilisthiin yil ka ris mo be.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Dhali ki a'di warki'd ki mo jin pekin ma ris to  
gwansan mo tani Arumgimis nyo/ki'da Ibrahiim  
mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Ibrahiim. Dhali a'di ki  
thok a'di 'twa/ mo ki: Aha/ dina mmahan mo be.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Susi ya/m pini  
shwane/ a'di jin ta jim pinij gana/ mo, a'di jin ena  
/e, isi a'di jin ta'da Is/hak mo dhali iiyi mo eya  
'cesh gi Pa Muriyya dhali / e mini 'cith a'di 'kus  
mmomiiya roroco/ e 'kuwosh mo e mo jin migat  
tor /e mo be.

<sup>3</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim cuki mis mo mon'thamo/  
ka'tum mo dhali a'di ki shi'd thuluny piti akakash  
apo/ mo dhali a'di ki sus dhuru'c washan piti isu/  
dhala Is/hak jin ta ya/m piti mo. Dhali a'di ki 'ce'd

çinjkira/ mo goma roroço/ mo dhali a'di ki cu mis  
mo dhali ya mo e mo jin tor ma Arumgimis a'di mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali ka cim 'koni kwara mo tani Ibrahiim  
'de'kki em piti 'kupki mis mo dhali a'di ki par mo  
e isa dhana/ mo be.

<sup>5</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim ki o dhuru'c 'kwanim piti  
gwo mo ki: 'Koyi mmahan mo nyałki thuluny  
mo. Dhali aha/ dhali a'ci mina ii i mat̄aan ari is  
'ko'd mo dhali aman mina luŋ mo dhali doku/ ka  
nyaŋ'ko'di um mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim ki bu'th çinjkira/ jin minu miiya  
roroço/ mo dhali 'thik a'di mo e 'kupa bi ma Is/hak  
jin ta ya/m piti mo dhali a'di ki ƙal o'di me'd piti mo  
dhali gandal mo. Dhali uni ki ii 'kupki misi montal  
'de/ mo be.

<sup>7</sup> Dhala Is/hak oki'da Ibrahiim jin ta com mo  
dhali o gwo mo ki: Ababam pema! Dhali a'di ki  
thok a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ dina mmahan mo be.  
Hili mo mo ma. O'd jin shwa'd di'di mmahan dhali  
çinjkira/ mo. Hili mane ƙa'bal jin mina ana i'cith  
'kus mmomiiya roroço/ mo?

<sup>8</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim ki o gwo mo ki: Arumgimis ki  
is piti midi thoson ana ƙa'bal jin mina ana i'cith  
mmomiiya basa 'cesh mo, ya/m pem mo. Dhali uni  
su/ iikin ki misi montal 'de/ mo be.

<sup>9</sup> Dhali uni pu'dkin e mo jin tor ma Arumgimis  
a'di mo. Dhala Ibrahiim ki ƙa'ba gwata/ mo dhali  
su'k çinjkira/ mo dhali deka Is/hak jin ta ya/m piti  
mo dhali 'thi a'di apo/ 'kupa gwata/ apo/ çinjkira/  
mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Ibrahiim he'thi me'd piti mo  
dhali bu'th gandal mo mmomuri 'taki 'kosh ya/m  
piti mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Hili aman'doyu gwo gi Tapa yukki a'di mo 'peni momis mo dhali oki a'di gwo mo ki: Ibrahiim. Ibrahiim. Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Aha/ dina mmahan mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali a'di ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Dhalku/ ki kar me'd pini apowa 'ci mo, walla dhalku/ ki mii ton kamu/ gom a'di mo. Haali/ aha/ misha mo shwane/ ki/e Ɂo/kina Arumgimis mo mmomishka/ ki/e diki non ya/m pini mo a'di jin ta ya/in gana/ 'peni aha/ mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim 'de'kki em piti 'kupki mis mo dhali a'di ki par mo e mo dhali hili mo mo ma e bwampo/ a'di mo tani arasinj Ɂa'bal di'd jin bu'th ma 'de/ i'cem piti mo. Dhala Ibrahiim yaki'd mo dhali bu'th arasinj Ɂa'bal mo dhali a'di ki Ɂi a'di mo mmo'cith 'kus mo mmomiiya basa 'cesh mo mmodhal ya/m piti e i is mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim ki yuk mo yan gway ka Yah-wah Yir/ah mo, me'd jin okunu gwo ka tee yan mo ntagi shwane/ mo ki: E 'kuwosh gi Tapa mo tani a'di iminu thoson to mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Dhala man'doyu gwo gi Tapa yukki Ibrahiim mo me'di su/ 'peni momis mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Aha/ ki is pem mo tani thulkina gwo me'da po/ mo a'di ita gwo jin ona Tapa gom to yan jin miikina /e mo dhali mmodina /e ki non ya/m pini a'di jin ta ya/m piniŋ gana/ mo.

<sup>17</sup> Gom mom'bor mii tani aha/ mina mar 'bor /e mii mo dhali gom mo jin maruwa mar is mo tani aha/ mara emen pini is mo mmowa e ka cul gi momis mo dhali mmowa e ka si'b kun 'koni bwaman ma gap mo. Dhali emen pini mini dila

ris to ' pena gon gi 'kwani gun ta 'kup pini mo,

<sup>18</sup> dhali e emen pini mo tani aris kal gi 'kwaniny'cesh minu 'bor mii mo haali/ / e haki gwo gi 'twam pem e mo.

<sup>19</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani Ibrahiim dokki'd mo nyaakki 'kwanin dhuru'c piti mo dhali uni ki cu mis mo dhali ii mo i montal 'de/ mo e Pam Birsaba mo. Dhala Ibrahiim ça'bki'd e Pam Birsaba mo be.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali a'di warki'd ki mo jin peki'd mo 'ko'da ris to gwansan gun ḥorkunu Ibrahiim mo mmo/o ki: Hili mo mo ma, aMilkah a'di dho'thki uçi mo ka kan ka Nahur mo,

<sup>21</sup> Jin ṫwa/a/ yuku gway ka Uus mo dhali jin 'ko'd yuku gway ka Buus dhali jin 'kon ma po/ ikwara yuku gway ka Gamu/iil mo a'di jin ta'da baba ma Araam mo

<sup>22</sup> dhali Kaasad mo dhala Hasu mo dhala Pildaash mo dhala Yidlaap mo dhala Baṭu/iil mo be.

<sup>23</sup> Dhala Baṭu/ iil dho'thki'da Ripka mo. Uçi ipekware gwansan idho'thkin ma Milkah goma Nahur mo jin ta'da kam ma Ibrahiim mo be.

<sup>24</sup> Dhala 'boma 'bwaash piti jin yuku gway ka Ra/uumah mo ayim si'da/ dho'thki'da Thaabah mo dhala Jaaham mo dhala Taahash mo dhala Maakah mo be.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Dhala Saarah diki'd ki e ki yili iss 'kwanimpa ipe'de/ i'ce'dka pesu/ apo/ mo. Uni ta yil kun din ma Saarah ki e mo be.

<sup>2</sup> Dhala Saarah a'di wuki'd mo e Pañ Giryat/arba (a'di jin ta Habruun) e bampa/ gi Pañ Kanaan mo

dhala Ibrahiim yaki'd mo mmoko goma Saarah  
dhali ko ki gwony jabu'th goma yim mo be.

<sup>3</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim cuki mis mo ibwambor a'di jin  
wuki'd mo dhali o 'Kwani gi Pa Hiththa gwo mo ki:

<sup>4</sup> Aha/ tana wathi/ yilkina/ dhali aha/ yana yany  
ça/ ibwaman um mo. Ciya/ mo mbwam um jin  
miga/ kana kan mo ki aha/ mina kan jwam pem  
'peni jis/em pem mo.

<sup>5</sup> 'Kwani gi Pa Hiththa thokkina Ibrahiim gwo mo  
ki:

<sup>6</sup> Ciki aman gwo mo ma. Tapam pem /e ta wathi/  
jin ça'bki dem dem ibwaman aman mo. Kani  
jwam pini e mo jin mina /e ikwany mo e mo gi  
jis jwam bam mo. Wathij kamu/ yisa midi non /  
e 'peni mo gi jis jwam piti yisa, walla midi non /e  
'peni mmokan jwam pini yisa.

<sup>7</sup> Dhala Ibrahiim cuki mis mo dhali lun is piti  
mbwambori 'Kwani gi Pa Hiththa uni kun ta  
'kwani gi bampa/ çaan mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali a'di ki o uni gwo mo ki: Wakki/ um ona  
bwa ki aha/ mina kan jwam pem 'peni jis/em pem  
mo tani ciki aha/ gwo mo dhali 'thoyi Ipruun jin ta  
ya/ ma Suuhar mo

<sup>9</sup> ki a'di midi ci aha/jurum wosh gi Pa Makpiilah  
mo a'di jin ta jim piti mo, a'di jin di'di shemen  
buntom piti mo. Ka thaman gana/ mo tani dhalki  
a'di ci a'di aha/ e bwambori um mo ki a'di midi ta  
mo jin miga/ bu'th mmokana/ kan mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Dhala Ipruun a'di diki'di bwaman 'Kwani gi  
Pa Hiththa mo dhali a'di ki thokki Ibrahiim gwo  
mo ki gwo jin cikkina 'Kwani gi Pa Hiththa mo  
'pena ris 'kwani kun iiyin ka piye/ gi 'twanjala gon  
gi 'penkuman bampam piti mo.

**11** Yisa, tapam pem cik aha/ gwo mo. Aha/ cikina /e bwam bunto dhali aha/ cikina /e jurum wosh dhali to jin di'di bwaman a'di mo. E bwambori jis/ e iya/ gi 'kwanim pem mo tani aha/ cikina /e a'di mmokan jwam pini mo be.

**12** Dhali yan'ko'd Ibrahiim a'di lunki is piti ibwambori 'kwani gi bampa/ yan mo be.

**13** Dhali a'di ki owa Ipruun e mo jin cika 'kwani gi bampa/ gwo mo ki: Hili wałki/ /e mini cik aha/ gwo mo tani aha/ mina ci /e thaman gi bunto mo. Buthi a'di 'peni aha/ mo ki aha/ mina kan jwam pem imun mo.

**14** Ipruun thokki'da Ibrahiim gwo mo mmo/o gwo mo ki:

**15** Tapam pem, ciki gwo 'peni aha/ mo ma. Mony'cesh jin yolka/ tani a'di ta iss 'kwanimpa i/ iss 'de/ jin ta'da guurush gi 'dolkon kush mo. To yan midi ta atinta ibwaman/e dhali aha/mo? Kani jwam pini mo ma.

**16** Ibrahiim gamki gwo me'd nyakka Ipruun mo dhala Ibrahiim ki bara guurush 'dolkon kush mo goma Ipruun mo a'di jin yerkina a'di gway e gwo jin cikkina 'Kwani gi Pa Hiththa jin ta'da guurush iss 'kwanimpa i/iss 'de/ 'peni 'dolkon kush mo me'd isi mii jin barkunu a'di ibwaman 'kwani kun ta imanyol to mo.

**17** Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani bunto ma Ipruun e Pa Makpiilah a'di jin di'd 'kup ka bor ki mis gi Pa Mamra mo, e bunto jin dina jurum wosh a'di jin di'di bwaman mo dhala ris cwa kun 'koni bunto mo ntagi shemen piti 'baar mo tani a'di i'kwarkunu mo

**18** ga Ibrahiim mo a'di ta mom piti mo ibwambori 'Kwani gi Pa Hiththa mo dhali ibwambora ris uni kun iin bway bwamana goŋ gi 'penkuman bampam piti mo.

**19** N'ko'd mii yan mo tani Ibrahiim kanki'da Saarah jin ta ash mo e jurum wosh gi mom bunto jin ta Makpiilah mo jin di'd 'kupki mis ki Pa Mamra mo (a'di jin ta Pa Habruun) jin ta bampa/ gi Paŋ Kanaan mo.

**20** Mombunto dhali jurum wosh jin di'di bwanman mo tani uni i'kwarkunu mo ga Ibrahiim mo mmota jim piti mo gom mo jin minu kana kan ki 'Kwani gi Pa Hiththa mo be.

## 24

**1** Dhala Ibrahiim ta'da dhan mo, a'di ta dhana dhan gana/ ki yil piti mo. Dhali Tapa a'di 'borki'da Ibrahiim mii ka ris to 'baar mo be.

**2** Dhala Ibrahiim oki ćin̄kinam piti gwo mo ki, a'di jin caki'd jin hilki gu'b piti mo, a'di jin ta tapa apowa ris tom piti kun tana a'di mo, ki: Kari me'd pini awum pem mo.

**3** Dhali aha/ mina kar /e mmothul gwo me'da apo/ ki Tapa mo ka Arumgimis jin di'di momis mo dhali a'di jin di'di mony'cesh mo ki /e mini diki gama 'bom gom ya/m pem 'peni i'bwa/ gi 'Kwani gi Paŋ Kanaan mo e bwaman uni kun ća'bka/ mo.

**4** Hili /e mini ya mo e bampam pem mo dhali e 'kwani ma bas pem mo dhali gama 'bom gom ya/ m pem ka Is/hak mo be.

**5** Dhali ćin̄kina/ ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Wariba/ a'bom midi diki hayaa/ gwo e mmobathhaa/ e bampa/ yan mo. Wakki/ wakan mo tani ya/m pini

miga/ mii sus mo ka nyan'ko'd e bampam pini jin yayina /e 'peni nycine/ mo?

<sup>6</sup> Ibrahim ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: A/e mini mii dhalku/ ki sus ya/m pem ka nyan'ko'd e bampa/ çaan mo.

<sup>7</sup> Tapa jin ta'da Arumgimis gi momis mo a'di jin suski aha/ mo 'peni gu'b ma babam pem mo dhali 'pena 'cesh jin dho'thkunu aha/ mo dhali a'di jin oki aha/ gwo mo dhali thulki aha/ gwo me'da apo/ mo gom emen pem mo mmo/o ki: Aha/ mina ci emen pini a'cesh yan mo. Dhali a'di midi hasha man'doyu gwom piti ibwambori jis/em pini mo dhali /e mini gama 'bom gom ya/m pem 'peni mun mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Hili wakka 'bom dina bwa ki oyu/ mmobath /e mo tani yan'ko'd /e din ki 'kus 'peni gwo yan jin gama ana me'd mo haali/ /e yisa mini sus ya/m pem imuna.

<sup>9</sup> Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani çinqinam piti karki me'd piti eya wum ma Ibrahim mo a'di jin ta tapam piti mo dhali thul gwo me'd apo/ gom a'di isi gom gwo gi to yan mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd çinqina/ a'di suski kalmani 'kume'd jin ta ji gi tapam piti mo dhali bu'th moyam piti mo. Dhali a'di ki kala ris to kun çinu ki me'd e kugu 'peni tapam piti mo. Dhali a'di cuki mis mo dhali ya mo e uka 'cesh jin tana dhan yi'deya kara'b e 'penkuman bampa/ ma Nahur mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali a'di ki kana ris kalman mo mmo'ko ki jin 'kupa'dupuna 'cesh ka pije/ 'peni 'penkuman bampa/ mo e yany jis yi'de/ ka tee çaan mom'pimpili/ mo ka tente/ jin 'cetha up ka pije/

mmo/ii ha'b yi'de/ mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Ayy Tapa Arumgimis gi tapam pem ka Ibrahiim mo, nyonji aha/ki 'bore/ mo jin migam mii adu is mo, aha/ 'thona /e mo. /E ki tor aha/ mmoodhal mii e is ki mo/en gi tapam pem ka Ibrahiim mo.

<sup>13</sup> Hili mo mo ma, aha/ doshkina e shemen jis yi'de/ jin kasha e mo dhali i'bwa/ gi 'kwani gi 'penjuman bampa/ uni ii kin ka pije/ mmoha'b yi'de/ mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Dhalki nyara/ jin migam o gwo ki: Aha/ 'thona /e ki /e mini dhal dhur yi'dem pini mo ki aha/ mina 'taki pi yi'de/ mo, dhali jin midi oyaa/ gwo mo ki: Piyi ma tani dhali aha/ mina ciki kalman pini mmopi mo, dhalka yim midi mii ta a'di jin mina / e mii kar 'pen ka pije/ gom ciŋkinam pini ka Is/hak mo be. Dhali gom mii yan kan mo tani aha/ mina mish ki /e torki aha/ mo/en gi tapam pem mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Nt̄wa/a/ ki a'di ki 'baarki gwom piti mmo/o mo tani hili mo mo ma, Ripka a'di jin dho'thkunu ka Baṭu/iil jin ta ya/ ma Milkah jin ta ash ma Nahur jin ta'da kam ma Ibrahiim mo tani a'di yayi'd ka pije/ ka dhur yi'dem piti me'd e 'kupa bi ma yim mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Ayim nyara/ ta jaro/ ki jaro/ mo, a'di jin di'd ki nyaraŋ gana/ a'di jin dina wathin kamu/ ki mash mo. Ayim yaki'd ka luŋgu'b e jis yi'de/ jin kasha e mo dhali 'tu'd dhur ma yim mo dhali a'di pu'dki'd mo be.

<sup>17</sup> Yan'ko'd a'di jin ta ciŋkina/ guski'd mo mmogama ayim 'kup mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Aha/ 'thona /e mmociyaa/ ari yi'de/ 'peni dhur pini mo.

<sup>18</sup> Dhala yim ki o gwo mo ki: Piyi ma, tapam pem

mo, dhala yim ki jahanne/ ki dhal dhur piti me'd  
'peni me'd ma yim mo dhali a'di ki ci a'di yi'de/  
mmopi mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali ka yim 'baarki yi'de/ mmoçi a'di mmopi  
mo tani ayim ki o gwo mo ki: Aha/ si'da/ mina  
mush ki kalman pini yi'de/ mo ntagi uni mini pi  
ikap mo be.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali ki jahanne/ ayim ki gaç yi'dem piti eya  
kur mo dhali gus ka nyan'ko'd bway jis yi'de/  
mo mmomush yi'de/ mo dhala yim mushki yi'de/  
goma ris kalman piti mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Wathi/ ki guwa yim ki e ki e ma 'thime/ ki  
shwamm mo mmoda/ar gwo wakki/ Tapa thoson  
moyam piti mo walla yisa.

<sup>22</sup> Ki kalman kapki yi'de/ mmopi mo tani wathi/  
ki bu'th 'dolkon jin hidhu i me'd jin baru ka nusa  
guurush mo dhali gurany 'peri su/ mo goma yim  
ki hidha bi mo jin baru ki 'dolkoni 'kume'd ka  
guurush mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Toraan/ gwo  
mo ma ki /e ta 'bwa/ maja mo? A/mo jin ishu di'di  
gu'b gi cima jin mina aman i/ishi cineya?

<sup>24</sup> Ayim ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana 'bwa/ ma  
Batu/iil jin ta ya/ ma Milkah mo a'di jin dho'thkin  
ma yim ka Nahur mo be.

<sup>25</sup> Dhala yim ki mar gwo is mo mmo/o gwo mo  
ki: Am tana ka wusha/ dhali tonte/ mmo'kosh jwa  
mo dhali gu'b mmo/ishi cine/ mo be.

<sup>26</sup> Wathi/ ki goŋ 'kup piti ka lunju'b mo dhali lunj  
Tapa mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Mom'bor mii gom  
Tapa mo a'di jin ta'da Arumgimis gi tapam pem

ka Ibrahiim mo, a'di jin diki dhal mo/en piti 'pen mo dhali mii ma isin̄ gana/ 'kup ki tapam pem mo. Dhali gom aha/ tani Tapa ki shu aha/ bway gu'b gi ibas gi itapam pem mo.

<sup>28</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd nyara/ a'di guski'd mo dhali tor 'kwani gi gu'b gi kum gwo mo goma ris to gwansan mo be.

<sup>29</sup> Dhala Ripka ta'd ka kam jin yuku gway ka Laabaan mo. Dhala Laabaan ki gus ka pije/ e wathi/ mo e jis yi'de/ jin kasha e mo be.

<sup>30</sup> Dhali a'di ki par tome'd e mo dhali gurany 'per eya bi gi 'bwaham mo dhali me'd jin cikkina a'di gwo gi 'bwaham ga Ripka mo ki: Wathi/ torki'da tor ki aha/ mo tani a'di yaki'd mo e wathi/ mo. Dhali hili mo mo ma, a'di doshki'd nyakka kalman e jis yi'de/ jin kasha e mo be.

<sup>31</sup> A'di ki o gwo mo ki: Yayi mo. Ayy mom'bor mii gi Tapa mo. Atinta dosha /eya pije/ kan mo? Haali/ aha/ thosonkina /e gu'b mo dhali mo gom kalman mo be.

<sup>32</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani wathi/ pu'dki'd e gu'b mo. Dhala Laabaan 'cukki kalman ashi/ mo dhali a'di ki ci uni awusha/ mo dhali tonte/ gom kalman mmoshwa mo dhali yi'de/ mmolam sho'k piti mo dhali sho'k gi 'kwani kun nyak iiyu/ ki a'di mo be.

<sup>33</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd mo tani tonte/ karu ibwambori a'di mmoshwa mo. Hili a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina diki shwa tonte/ naskina/ ntagi aha/ mina tor 'pemen 'kup yam pem yan. Dhali a'di ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Tori gwo mo ma.

<sup>34</sup> Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana ciŋkina/ ma Ibrahiim mo be.

<sup>35</sup> Tapa a'di 'borki tapam pem mii kagahara mo dhali a'di caki'd mo. Dhali Arumgimis çiki a'di tonkal mo dhali bip mo dhali 'dolkon kush dhali 'dolkon gana/ dhala ris çinjkina/ kun miina tu'c mo kun ta gwath mo dhala ris çinjkina/ kun miina tu'c kun ta nyara/ mo dhala ris kalman dhala ris thuluny mo be.

<sup>36</sup> Dhala Saarah jin ta ash gi tapam pem mo tani a'di dho'thki ya/ mo gom tapam pem mo ka yim ta'da dhan mo dhali ki a'di mo tani a'di çiki'da ris to 'baar mo kun tana a'di ki a'di mo.

<sup>37</sup> Tapam pem ki kar aha/ mmoothul gwo me'da po/ mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: /E mini mii diki dhal ya/ m pem bway mmogam nyara/ 'peni 'Kwani gi Panj Kanaan mo e mony'cesh jin dika/ mo.

<sup>38</sup> Hili /e mini ya mo e gu'b ma babam pem mo e 'kwani ma bas pem mo dhali gama 'bom gom ya/ m pem mo be.

<sup>39</sup> Dhali aha/ki o tapam pem gwo mo ki: Wariba/ a'bom midi ushu mmoyayu/ nyakki aha/ mo.

<sup>40</sup> Hili a'di ki o aha/ gwo mo ki: Tapa a'di jin yaka/ ibwambor midi hasha man'doyu gwom piti nyakki /e mo mmoshu /e bway mo dhali /e mini gama 'bom gom ya/m pem 'peni 'kwani ma bas pem mo dhali 'peni 'kwani gi gu'b ma baba mo be.

<sup>41</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd /e mini di ki 'kus mo 'peni gwo jin thulka/ me'da po/ mo, me'd jin mina /e ya mo e 'kwani ma bas pem mo. Dhali wakki/ uni mini 'koki ci ayim ki /e mo tani /e din ki 'kus mo 'peni gwo jin thulka/ me'da po/ mo be.

<sup>42</sup> Aha/ pu'dkina mo shwane/ e jis yi'de/ jin kasha e mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Ayy Tapa /e jin tana Arumgimis gi tapam pem ka Ibrahiim mo, wakki/

/e shwane/ mini shu/aa/ bway e bway jin miga/ ya mo tani

<sup>43</sup> hili mo mo ma aha/ doshkina e jis yi'de/ jin kasha e mo dhali dhalki nyara/ jin pu'du'd mmoya mush yi'de/ mo a'di jin miga/ o gwo mo ki: Çiyaa/ ari yi'de/ 'pena dhur mo ma tani

<sup>44</sup> dhali a'di midi oyaa/ gwo mo ki: Piyi ma dhali aha/ mina mush gom kalman pini si'da/ mo. Dhalki a'di ta'da yim jin mina Tapa kar 'pen ka pije/ gom ya/ gi tapam pem mo be.

<sup>45</sup> N̄wa/a/ ki aha/ daka gwom pem o mo eya du mo tani hili mo mo ma, aRipka a'di ayim pu'dki'd mo nyakki dhur yi'de/ e 'kupa bi ma yim mo dhala yim yaki'd ka lungu'b e jis yi'de/ jin kasha e mo dhali mush yi'de/ mo dhali aha/ ki owa yim gwo mo ki: Çiyaa/ dhalki aha/ pina ma.

<sup>46</sup> Dhali ki jahanne/ ayim ki dhal dhur yi'de/ me'd 'peni 'kupa bi ma yim mo dhali o aha/ gwo mo ki: Piyi ma dhali aha/ mina ci ki kalman pini si'da/ mmopi mo.

<sup>47</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani aha/ pikina mo dhala yim ki ci ki kalman mmopi si'ða/ mo be. Dhali yan'ko'd mo tani aha/ ki doða yim gwo mo mmo/o ki: /E ta 'bwa/ maja si'da/? Ayim ki thok aha/ gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana 'bwa/ ma Batu/iil jin ta ya/ ma Nahur mo, a'di jin dho'thkin ma Milkah a'di mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani aha/ ki kar dhirriny'dolkon e shush ma yim dhali gurany 'per eya bi ma yim mo be.

<sup>48</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd aha/ ki luñ 'kup pem mo dhali luñ Tapa mo, dhali 'bor Tapa mii mo a'di jin ta'da Arumgimis gi tapam pem ka Ibrahiim mo, a'di jin shu aha/ bway, ki bwaya 'borgañ gana/ mmosus

'bwa/ gi 'kwani ma bas gi tapam pem gom ya/m piti  
mo be.

<sup>49</sup> Dhali shwane/ wakki/ /e mini tu/ul gi mii ma  
tete/ mo dhali gi miij gana/ gi tapam pem mo tani  
tori/e aha/ gwo mo dhali wakki/ diki ta gwoŋ gana/  
mo tani tori aha/ gwo mo ki aha/ mina tu'k mo ki  
me'da bim poros mo walla ki me'da biny cam mo.

<sup>50</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd mo tani Laabaan dhala Batu/  
iil thokki gwo mo ki: To gwan pu'dkin 'peni Tapa  
mo dhali aman mola gwo shiyi'di o i /e walla jim  
'boro'd mo.

<sup>51</sup> Hili mo mo ma, aRipka a'di di'di bori /e mo.  
Susa yim mo dhali iiyi mo me'd gwo jin okina Tapa  
mo be.

<sup>52</sup> Dhali ki ciŋkina/ ma Ibrahiim cikki gwo jin  
ona uni mo tani a'di gonki is piti mo ka 'cesh  
ibwambori Tapa mo be.

<sup>53</sup> Dhali ciŋkina/ a'di kalki'da ris tonyjaro/ kun  
ta 'dolkon kush mo dhali 'dolkon gana/ mo dhali  
burrinye/ dhali ciŋkina uni ka Ripka mo dhali a'di ki  
ci ki uni ka kam nyara/ mo dhali ki kum nyara/ mo  
to gi 'bitha yol she/ ki 'bi'th mo.

<sup>54</sup> Dhali a'di dhali 'kwani kun nyak ii ki a'di mo  
tani uni shwaki to mo dhali piki to mo dhali uni  
ki isha cim 'den gana/ imun mo. Ki uni cuki mis  
mon'thamo/ mo tani a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Hashi  
aha/ ka nyaq'ko'd e tapam pem mo.

<sup>55</sup> Akam gi nyara/ dhali kum nyara/ ki o gwo mo  
ki: Ayim midi ca'b naskina/ ka cimi 'kume'd mo.  
'Ko'da cim caan mo tani ayim midi ya beseene/.

<sup>56</sup> Hili a'di ki o uni gwo mo ki: Dhalku/ki mii aha/  
mii ka diiṭe/ mo. Me'd jin 'borkina Tapa aha/ mii

e bway pem mo tani dhalki aha/ yana mo ki aha/  
mina ya mo e tapam pem mo.

<sup>57</sup> Uni ki o gwo mo ki: Am mina yuk nyara/ mo  
dhali doṭa yim mo be.

<sup>58</sup> Dhali uni yukkina aRipka mo dhali owa ayim  
gwo mo ki: A/e mini ya nyakki wathi/ yan mo?  
Ayim ki o gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina ya mo be.

<sup>59</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani uni hashkina  
Ripka jin ta 'bwaham mo dhala yim jin midi nyak  
di ki a'di mo dhali ćinkina/ ma Ibrahiim mo dhali  
'kwanim piti mo be.

<sup>60</sup> Dhali uni 'borkina Ripka mii mo dhali owa  
yim gwo mo ki: 'Bwah bama, tayi ata'da gi 'kwani  
ma alaap ka ris kun maru is ka alaapi 'kume'd mo  
dhali dhalki emen pini dil to 'peni 'twaman ma  
gon gi uni gwansan kun shi/ uni i e mo.

<sup>61</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd aRipka dhali nyara/ kun nyak  
ii ki a'di cuki mis mo dhali mer kalmana po/ mo  
dhali baṭh wathi/ mo. Dhali kan ćinkina/ suski'da  
Ripka dhali ya e bway piti mo be.

<sup>62</sup> Dhala Is/hak a'di yayi'd 'peni Pam Birlahayru/  
i dhali a'di ća'bki'd mo eya Januub mo.

<sup>63</sup> Dhala Is/hak yaki'd ka piye/ mmo'thowa piye/  
mo e mom'pimpili/ mo. Dhali a'di 'de'kki em piti  
'kupki mis mo dhali par mo e mo dhali hili mo mo  
ma, kalman uni pu'dkin mo be.

<sup>64</sup> Dhala Ripka 'de'kki em piti 'kup ki mis mo  
dhali ka yim parki'da Is/hak e mo tani ayim ki thul  
ka 'cesh 'peni kalman mo

<sup>65</sup> dhali o ćinkina/ gwo mo ki: Wathi/ jana idi'di  
matṭaan mo a'di jin yayi'd mmogam ana 'kup mo?  
Ćinkina/ ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: A'di ta tapam pem

mo. Wakan ayim ki bu'th burrinyen 'kup piti dhali kum is piti mo be.

**66** Dhali ciŋkina/ ki Ქor Is/hak gwo goma ris to kun miikina a'di mo be.

**67** Dhali yan'ko'd Is/hak ki susa yim e gu'b burrinye/ mo dhali a'di ki butha Ripka dhali ayim warki'd ki ash mo dhali a'di enki'da yim mo. Dhala Is/hak a'di malaskunuwa du mo 'ko'di jwa gi kum mo be.

## 25

**1** Ibrahiim a'di bu'thki'da 'boma kamu/ mo a'di jin yuču gway ka Gathuurah mo be.

**2** Ayim dho'thki a'di aSimraan mo dhala Yagshaan mo dhala Madaan mo dhala Midyaan mo dhala Yishbaag mo dhala Shuha mo be.

**3** Yagshaan si'da/ a'di ita'da baba ma Shaba mo dhala Dadaan mo. Dhali iya/ ma Dadaan uni si'da/ annihe/ mo: Ashshuriim dhala Lathushiim dhala La/ummiim mo be.

**4** Dhali iya/ ma Midyaan uni si'da/ annihe/ mo: Epah dhala Ipir mo dhala Hanuuk mo dhala Abidaa/ mo dhala Elda/ah mo be. Aris uči gwansan uni ta kuma Gathuurah mo be.

**5** Ibrahiim ciki'da ris tom piti kun tana a'di ka Is/hak i'baar mo be.

**6** Hili e iya/ gi up lačam piti yan mo tani Ibrahiim ki ci uni to kun ciŋu ki me'd mo, dhali ki a'di di'd ki e naskina/ mo tani a'di ki dhuki uni 'pen mo 'peni ya/m pitin gana/ ka Is/hak mo mmo/iiku/ mmo'koku/ 'kupki mom'pesho'k isa dhana/ imun mo jin ta bampa/ gi mom'pesho'k mo be.

<sup>7</sup> Hili atee yil jin din ma Ibrahiim ki e annihe/ mo, a'di 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa ipekwara i'ce'dka ḫarpa'c apo/ mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Ibrahiim a'di ḫiki shi/in piti jin 'ko'd mo dhali a'di wuki'd mo ki dhana dhan gana/ mo mmotana a'di dhan gumpan dhan ki yil piti mo dhali a'di gamkunu me'd nyakki 'kwanim piti mo be.

<sup>9</sup> Is/hak dhala Isma/iil uni kun ta iya/m piti mo tani uni kanki a'di e jurum wosh ma Makpiilah mo e bwam bunto ma Ipruun jin ta ya/ ma Suuhar jin ta wathi/ Hiththa jin di'd 'kup ka bor ki mis ki Pa Mamra mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Bwam bunto yan yolkin ma Ibrahiim 'peni 'Kwani Hiththa mo tani a'di ikankunu a'di nycine/ uni ka ashim piti ka Saarah mo be.

<sup>11</sup> 'Ko'di jwa ma Ibrahiim mo tani Arumgimis 'borki'da Is/hak mii mo a'di jin ta ya/m piti mo. Dhala Is/hak a'di ḫa'bki'd mo e pam Birlahayru/i mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Uni kun ta emen ma Isma/iil kun yerkunu gwayi 'ko'd mo a'di jin ta ya/ ma Ibrahiim mo ka Haagar jin ta ji Masir mo a'di jin ta ḫinkina/ nyara/ ma Saarah a'di jin dho'thkina a'di ka Ibrahiim mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Gway gi iya/ ma Isma/iil mo tani uni annihe/ mo, a'di jin yerkunu ka bath 'pen ka dho'th buni mo: Nabayuut a'di ita'da bwanyara/ ma Isma/iil mo dhala Gidar mo dhala Adab/iil mo dhala Milbsaam mo,

<sup>14</sup> dhala Mishmaa/ mo dhala Duumah mo dhala Massa mo

<sup>15</sup> dhala Hadaar mo dhala Teema mo dhala Yathuur mo dhala Napish mo dhala Gidmah mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Uni gwansan uni ita iya/ ma Isma/iil mo dhali gway buni si'da/ uni anann mo be. Dhali gway bampam buni dhali aṭa/ kun 'kona uni tani uni 'kume'd i'ce'dka su/ mo ka waḳ buni kun tana uni iya/ ma malik mo.

<sup>17</sup> Hili atee yil jin din ma Isma/iil annihe/ mo, a'di 'kona yili iss 'kwanimpa ipesu/ aṭh ikwara mo dhali a'di ciki shi/in piti jin 'ko'd mo dhali a'di wuki'd mo dhali a'di nyakkunu is gam me'd ki 'kwani ma bas piti mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Uni 'peni Pa Hawiila ntagi Pan Shur mo a'di jin di'd ka par 'twa/ ki Pa Masir mo 'kupki bway jin cuthi 'twa/ 'kupki bway Pa Ashshuur mo be. A'di ca'bki'da po/ aris 'kwanim piti mo be.

<sup>19</sup> Gway gi iya/ ma Is/hak uni kun ta emen piti mo a'di jin ta ya/ ma Ibrahiim mo: Ibrahiim jin ta'da baba ma Is/hak mo.

<sup>20</sup> Is/hak a'di i'kokina yili issu/ mo ka dhan piti me'd jin bu'thkina a'di aRipka ki ash mo a'di yim jin ta 'bwa/ ma Baṭu/ iil mo jin ta Wathi/ Araam gi Pam Paddaan/araam jin ta 'bwah ma Laabaan Wathi/ Araam mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Dhala Is/hak 'thoki'da Arumgimis gom ash mo, dhala Ripka jin ta ash a'di yim bwaaki'd mo be.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali ući su/ gwansan uni gurunyki is e bwa ma yim mo, dhali ayim ki o gwo mo ki: Waḳki/ a'di wakan mo tani, ata si'da/ idika/ ki e mo? Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani ayim yaki'd mo dhali 'theḳ gwo yan e Tapa Arumgimis mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali Tapa ki owa yim gwo mo ki:  
Kal 'koni su/ e bwa ma dho'th pini mo,

dhali 'kwani su/ gwan kun mina /e dho'th mo tani  
 uni mini kwa/ bwa mo  
 dhali jan tal 'de/ a'di imidi 'bitha'bi'th mo  
 mmobola kamu/ e mo,  
 dhali a'di jin ca'd a'di imidi mii ara kam to mo be.

<sup>24</sup> Ka tee ma yim jin mina a'di dho'th thimkunu  
 mo tani, hili mo mo ma, ushi uci su/ 'kon e bwa ma  
 yim mo be.

<sup>25</sup> A'di jin pu'dki'di twa/a/ mo tani a'di tagi 'per  
 mo, dhali aris bunjwar is piti wana e ki burrinye/  
 muri is mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di yukki  
 a'di gway ka Iisu mo.

<sup>26</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd mo tani akam pu'dki'd mo,  
 dhali me'd piti bu'thki 'pena tiŋkila/ ma Iisu mo.  
 Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di yukkunu  
 gway ka Yakuub mo. Is/hak 'kona yil issi kwara  
 mo me'd jin dho'thkin ma yim uni mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Me'd jin cakina uci su/ mo tani Iisu ta wathi/  
 jin kora e ki kor e mompar mo, a'di ta wathi/ ma  
 shon gana/ mo ka Yakuub ta wathi/ jin bu'th is piti  
 ka mathan'kur dhali ça'b e gu'b burrinye/ mo be.

<sup>28</sup> Is/hak enki'da Iisu mo haali/ a'di 'kaki shum  
 piti kun parkina a'di mo. Hila Ripka enki'da  
 Yakuub mo be.

<sup>29</sup> Ka cima kamu/ me'd jin miikin ma Yakuub  
 a'tash mo tani Iisu pu'dki'di pa mo 'peni bwaasho  
 mo dhali a'di mutta/ te/ is kagahara mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dhali Iisu ki owa Yakuub gwo mo ki: Dhalki  
 aha/ nyoka 'tash pini yan jin cesa /e e ki 'per 'per  
 mo haali/ aha/ mutta/ te/ is mo (gom gwo gi wakan  
 mo tani a'di iyukkunu a'di gway ka Aduum mo).

<sup>31</sup> Yakuub oki gwo mo ki: /E mini yolaa/ mo ma  
 bwanyaran dho'th ganam pini yan mo.

<sup>32</sup> Iisu thokki gwo mo ki: Aha/ mura wu 'te/ mo be. Mo ma bwanyara/ yan midi miiya ta gom aha/ mo?

<sup>33</sup> Yakuub ki o gwo mo ki: /E mini thul gwo me'da po/ n̄twa/a/ gom aha/ mo, dhali wakan a'di thulki gwo me'da po/ gom a'di dhali yol mo ma bwanyaran dho'th pitin gana/ ka Yakuub mo be.

<sup>34</sup> Yan'ko'da Yakuub ki cika Iisu maan guraasa dhala 'tasha pasuliya jin cesu/ mo dhali a'di shwaki a'di mo dhali a'di piki to mo dhali cu mis mo dhali ya e bway piti mo. Iisu a'di ishi/ki mo ma bwanyaram pitin gana/ i e mo be.

## 26

<sup>1</sup> Dhali shwane/ te/ pu'dki'd mo e bampa/ mo mmowaki ṭen dhamo/ mo me'd jin din ma Ibrahiim mo. Dhala Is/hak a'di yaki'd mo e Pany Jaraar mo eya Abimaalik jin ta'da malik gi 'Kwani Pilisthiin mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali Tapa piki a'di i is mo, dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Dhalku/ ki ya ka luŋgu'b bway Pa Masir mo. Hili ç̄a'bi /e eya 'cesh jin migā/ ṭor /e mo.

<sup>3</sup> Tayi aça/ eya 'cesh yan mo dhali aha/ mina di nyakki /e mo dhali 'bor /e mii mo, dhali gom /e mo dhali gom emen pini mo tani aha/ mina ci aris bampa/ gwan ki /e mo dhali aha/ mina thim gwom pem jin oka/ is mo mmothul gwo me'da po/ goma Ibrahiim jin ta'da babam pini mo be ki:

<sup>4</sup> Aha/ mina mar emen pini is mo me'da cul gi momis mo dhali aha/ mina ci emen pini aris bampa/ yani 'baar mo. Dhali gom gway gi emen pini mo tani aris kal gi mony'cesh mini 'bor is buni mii ki uni mo be.

<sup>5</sup> Haala Ibrahiim haki gwo gi 'twam pem e mo dhali dhu gwo kun ḥanka/ a'di mo dhali gwoŋkan pem mo dhali gwoŋkan pem kun ćinu ki 'twa/ mo dhali gwoŋkan pem jin ćinu mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani Is/hak a'di ća'bki'd mo e Pany Jaraar mo be.

<sup>7</sup> Ki 'kwaniŋ gwath gi mo yan doṭki a'di gwo mo gom ash mo tani, a'di ki thok gwo mo ki: Ayim a'di ita 'bwah pem mo, haali/ a'di ko/ki is mo mmo/o ki a'di ta ashim piti mo isi ciki/ 'kwani gi mo yan imini 'taki 'kosh a'di jwa mo gom gway ma Ripka mo, haala yim dina jarom piti ki she/ mo mmohil mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Ki a'di diki'd e mun ki rash rash mo tani Abimaalik jin ta'da malik gi 'Kwani Pilisthiin mo tani a'di hilki mo ki e shu'd gu'b mo dhali para Is/hak e mo mmolo'bkina a'di aRipka jin ta ash mo.

<sup>9</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani Abimaalik yukki'da Is/hak mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, ayim ta ashin mo ba/, kata jan ona /e gwo oki ayim ta 'bwahan mo? Is/hak ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: Haali/ aha/ kulumkina gwo ibwa mo oki aha/ mina wu mo gom gwo ma yim mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Abimaalik ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Atinta a'dan jin miikina /e wakan apo/ aman mo, wathiŋ kamun 'de/ wariba/ midi 'taki ya mo isha 'bom pini mo dhali /e mini 'taki guyu/ mo jin thamu mii apo/ aman mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani Abimaalik ki ruma aris 'kwani 'baar ki gwo mo mmo/o ki: A'di yin jin midi ta wathi/yan is ki cwa mo walla ashim piti mo tani a'di minu 'kosh jwa mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Dhala Is/hak siki to mo e bampa/ yan mo

dhali a'di 'cithki to mo ki yila 'de/ yan mo ki iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd mo. Haali/ Tapa a'di 'borki a'di mii mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali wathi/ warki'd ki wathimpa mo dhali gama ris to ki nyanye/ kun markunu is mo ntagi a'di ta wathi/ jin eka/ 'pen ki ek mo.

<sup>14</sup> A'di taki'd ga ma'diny ƙa'bal kun jinu mo dhali bip mo dhali aris ćinkina/ tana ris mo kun 'kokin e gu'b piti mo, dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani 'Kwani Pilisthiin uni taki dhapan apo/ a'di mo be.

<sup>15</sup> (Dhali shwane/ 'Kwani Pilisthiin uni 'dapkina aris jis yi'de/ 'twa/ ka dihar mo uni kun ćwanykin ma ris ćinkina/ gi com ka tee ma babam piti ka Ibrahiim mo.)

<sup>16</sup> Dhali Abimaalik ki owa Is/hak gwo mo ki: Yaku/ /e mo 'peni aman mo haali/ /e ta wathi/ jin ça'bki dem dem mmobol am e mo.

<sup>17</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani Is/hak yaki'd mo 'peni mat̄aan mo dhali nyān gu'b burrinyem piti e embul wosh ma Jaraar mo dhali ça'bi mun mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Dhala Is/hak ćwanyki jis yi'de/ dok/ /e mo e mo jin 'thissa/ ćwanykunu uni ka tee ma Ibrahiim jin ta com mo haali/ 'Kwani Pilisthiin 'thissa/ 'dapki uni 'twa/ ka dihar mo 'ko'di jwa ma Ibrahiim mo dhali a'di yerki uni gway mo me'd jin yerkina com uni gway mo be.

<sup>19</sup> Hili ki ćinkina/ ma Is/hak ćwanyki jis yi'de/ mo e embul wosh mo tani uni gamki jis yi'de/ kun kasha yi'de/ /e ki kash mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali imanhil ƙa'bal gi Pany Jaraar uni walkin ki imanhil ƙa'bal ma Is/hak mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Yi'de/ ta jim bam mo be. Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di yukki jis yi'de/ yan ki gway mo ka Isig

haali/ uni askin gom a'di mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd uni ćwanyki jis yi'den kamu/ mo dhali uni si'da/ walkina po/ ćaan mo. Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di ki yuk jis yi'de/ yan ka Sithnah mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali a'di so'kki'd mo 'peni mun mo dhali ćwany jis yi'den kamu/ mo dhali apo/ ćaan mo tani uni 'koki wal mo, dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di ki yuk jis yi'de/ yan gway ka Rahubut mmo/o gwo mo ki: Tapa a'di ithosonki ana embul mo mo dhali ana shwane/ mina ķal mamana dho'th mo e bampa/ yan mo be.

<sup>23</sup> 'Peni mattaan mo tani a'di yaki'd ka gagamis mo e Pan Birsaba mo be.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali Tapa piki a'di i is mon'thiny mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana Arumgimis ma Ibrahiim jin ta'da babam pini mo, dhalku/ is ki ķo/ mo haali/ aha/ mina nyak di ki /e mo dhali 'bor /e mii mo dhali mar emen pini is mo gom gway gi ćinkinam pem ka Ibrahiim mo be.

<sup>25</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di nyaŋki'da gwata/ jin miinuwa basa 'cesh mo e mun mo dhali yuk gway gi Tapa mo dhali thum gu'b burrinyem piti i mun mo. Dhali e mun mo tani ćinkina/ ma Is/ hak uni ćwanyki jis yi'de/ ka ris mo.

<sup>26</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Abimaalik yaki'di a'di 'peni Pany Jaraar mo nyakka Ahussaat jin ta'da amanologom a'di ki gwo mo dhala Pikul jin ta'da 'kan'kup gom 'kwani ma meem piti mo.

<sup>27</sup> Is/hak ki o uni gwo mo ki: Atinta iiyina umi aha/ mo? 'Kona um ki misha ki um shi/i aha/ i e mo dhali ur aha/ mo 'peni um mowa?

<sup>28</sup> Uni ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: Aman misha eya

tenteŋ gana/ ki Tapa di'd nyački /e mo, a'di i/ona  
 aman gwo jin waki cise/ mo ki: Dhalki mo jin minu  
 mii thul gwo me'da po/ midi mii di mo e bwaman  
 am dhali /e mo, dhali dhalki ana gama gwo jin  
 gamu me'd mo nyakki /e mo.

<sup>29</sup> Ki /e mini diki mii to shiyi'da kamu/ apo/ aman  
 mo, me'd jin 'kona aman ki ta /e is ki cwa mo dhali  
 aman si'da/ 'konaki mii toŋ kamu/ mo hili jasi tom  
 'boro'd mo dhali hashki /e mo ki moŋku'th is mo. /  
 E shwane/ 'borkina Tapa mii mo be.

<sup>30</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di miiki uni  
 tonte/ jin shwanu ka tul 'kup mo dhali uni shwaki  
 to mo dhali uni piki to mo be.

<sup>31</sup> Dhali mon'thamo/ mo tani uni cuki mis mo ki  
 jahanne/ mo dhali thul gwo me'da po/ ka rem'kup  
 mo, dhala Is/hak dhuki uni 'pen mo e bway buni  
 mo dhali uni iikin mo 'peni a'di ki moŋku'th is mo  
 be.

<sup>32</sup> Dhali ' pena cim 'de/ yan mo tani čiŋkina/ ma  
 Is/hak pu'dkin mo dhali tor a'di gwo gom jis yi'de/  
 kun ćwanykina uni mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Aman  
 gamkina yi'de/ mo be.

<sup>33</sup> A'di yučki jis yi'de/ yan gway mo ka Shibah  
 mo. Gom 'pemen gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di  
 iyukkunu 'peňkuman bampa/ yan gway ka Birsaba  
 ntagi shwanesan mo be.

<sup>34</sup> Me'd jin 'kona yili Iisu i issu/ mo tani a'di  
 bu'thki ash mo jin yuku gway ka Yahudiit jin ta  
 'bwa/ ma Biiri jin ta Wathi/ Hiththa mo dhala  
 Basmah jin ta 'bwa/ ma Iiluun jin ta Wathi/ Hiththa  
 mo.

<sup>35</sup> Dhali uni gwan mii moŋ'ko apowa Is/hak  
 dhala Ripka mmoka/a ka/ mo.

## 27

<sup>1</sup> Ka Is/hak taki'da dhan mo dhali em piti si'da/ dhuruma/ dhurum wakan mo a'di imolkina a'di mo mmopar e ki 'bore/ mo, a'di iyukkina a'di a/Iisu mo a'di jin ta ya/m piti jin ca'd mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Ya/m pema, dhali a'di ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ dina imahan mo.

<sup>2</sup> A'di ki o gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, aha/ tana adhan mo dhali aha/ dinaki misha cim jwam pem mo.

<sup>3</sup> Hili shwane/ buthi to gi mo/as pini mo dhala kulpem pini dhala bwam pini mo dhali ya ka piye/ e mombwaasho mo dhali par tom bwaasho mo gom aha/ mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali thosoni shum jin 'kunya'kuny gom aha/ mo, a'di jin enka/ mo dhali kali a'di ki aha/ ki aha/ mina shwa a'di mo dhali 'bor /e mii ntwa/a/ ki aha/ dinaki wu mo be.

<sup>5</sup> Dhala Ripka cikki gwo yan me'd jin okin ma Is/hak gwo e ya/m piti ka Iisu mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani Iisu a'di yaki'd ka piye/ mo dhali par tombwaasho mo dhali 'koshi a'di mo dhali kali a'di mo.

<sup>6</sup> Ripka si'da/ oki ya/m piti ka Yakuub gwo mo ki: Aha/ ciikkina 'twa/ mmotora/ tor ka kan ka Iisu mo, ki:

<sup>7</sup> Kalaa/ shum tombwaasho mo dhali thosoni shum jin 'kunya'kuny gom aha/ mo ki aha/ mina shwa a'di mo dhali 'bor /e mii mo mbwambor ki Tapa mo ntwa/a/ ki aha/ dinaki wu mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Hili mo mo ma, ya/m pem, hayi gwom pem e mo me'd jin kankika/ /e mo.

<sup>9</sup> Yaku/ e ma'diny ka'bal mo dhali kwanyi ushi gunjulu mi isu/ mo ki aha/ mina thoson shum kun

'kunya'kuny 'peni uni mo gom cim mo a'di jin enkina a'di kagahara mo.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali /e mini kalki a'di ki cim mo mmoshwa mo. Wakan ki a'di midi 'bor /e mii mo nt̄wa/a/ ki a'di diki wu mo.

<sup>11</sup> Hila Yakuub oki'da Ripka jin ta kum gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, akam pem ka Iisu a'di ta wathi/ jin 'kan ma muri is mo, dhali aha/ 'tikila/ bunjwar ki 'tikil mo.

<sup>12</sup> Wariba/ ababa midi tayaa/ is is ki me'd mo, dhali aha/ mina e waki aha/ miina a'di ka mak mo dhali aha/ mina Ɂal monyjee apo/ is pem mo, yisa mom'bor mii mo.

<sup>13</sup> Kum ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Monyjeem pini midi di apo/ aha/ mo ya/m pem mo, hili hayi gwom pem e mo dhali yayi mo dhali kwanyi uni gom aha/ mo.

<sup>14</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di yaki'd mo dhali buthi uni mo dhali 'doyu/ uni ki kum mo, dhali kum ki thoson shum kun 'kunya'kuny mo, me'd jin enkina com kagahara mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Dhala Ripka ki bu'th burrinyem 'borga/ ma Iisu jin ta ya/ ma yim jin ca'd mo uni kun 'koni gu'b nyakka yim mo a'di ki hi'thki a'di ka Yakuub mo a'di jin ta ya/m piti jin gwa'da'd mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhala yim ki hi'thki a'di ayi'c mi e 'bame'd piti mo dhali e 'bam piti jin 'tikila/ 'tikil mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali ayim ki ci shum jin 'kunya'kuny mo dhali maanj̄kuthu'd mo a'di jin thosonkin ma yim mo e me'd gi ya/m piti ka Yakuub mo.

<sup>18</sup> Wakan a'di yaki'd bway gu'b gi com mo, dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Ababam pema, dhali a'di ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ dina imahan mo. Ki /e aja a'dun mo? ya/m pem.

**19** Yakuub oki com gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana Iisu jin ta'da bwanyaram pini mo. Aha/ miikina me'd jin kankina /e aha/ gwo mo dhali shwane/ ḡa'bi /e ki mis mo dhali 'kayi shum tombwaashom pem mo ki/e mini 'bor aha/ mii mo.

**20** Hila Is/hak oki ya/m piti gwo mo ki: Mii wakata ganne/ gamkina /e a'di ki jahanne/ kan mo? ya/m pem. A'di ki thok gwo mo ki: Haali/ Tapa Arumgimis pini a'di ciki aha/ a'di ki 'ta'b kan mo be.

**21** Yan'ko'd Is/hak ki owa Yakuub gwo mo ki: Shoru/ is ki 'dishe/ mo ki aha/ mina ta /e is is ki me'd mo ya/m pem mo ki aha/ mina mish /e mo wakki/ /e tana Iisu ka jin gana/ jin ta ya/m pem mo, walla aja a'dan mo?

**22** Wakan aYakuub a'di yaki'd mo mmo'disha Is/hak is mo a'di jin ta com mo, a'di taki a'di is is ki me'd mo dhali o gwo mo ki: 'Twa/ a'di ita jim ma Yakuub mo, hili me'd uni ita me'd ma Iisu mo be.

**23** Dhali a'di diki nyith a'di mo haali/ me'd piti 'kan ma mur nycine/ mo me'd ji ma kam piti ka Iisu mo, dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di ki 'bor a'di mii mo be.

**24** A'di ki o gwo mo ki: A/e ta ya/m pem ka jin gana/ mo jin ta'da Iisu mo? A'di ki thok gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana a'di mo be.

**25** Dhali yan'ko'd a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Ḳali a'di ki aha/ mo ki aha/ mina 'ka shum tombwaasho gi ya/m pem mo dhali 'bor /e mii mo. Wakan a'di Ḳalki a'di a'di mo dhali a'di 'kaki a'di mo dhali a'di Ḳalki a'di yimana mura'th jin Ḳa/u ki ḥahñah mo dhali a'di pik'i a'di mo be.

**26** Dhali yan'ko'd com ka Is/hak ki o a'di gwo mo

ki: Shoru/ is ki 'dishe/ mo dhali piyaa/ 'twa/ mo ya/  
m pem mo.

<sup>27</sup> Wakan a'di pu'dki'd ki 'dishe/ mo dhali pi a'di  
'twa/ mo dhali a'di jikki'da shim burrinyem piti mo  
dhali 'bor a'di mii mo dhali o gwo mo ki:

Hili yisawa/, ashim gi ya/m pem mo  
ma isi me'da shim gi wathi/ jin yayi'd 'pena pije/  
mo, a'di jin 'borkina Tapa mii be.

<sup>28</sup> Dhala Arumgimis ci jape/ gi momis mo,  
dhali aris tom 'boron gi mony'cesh mo,  
dhali pos mo dhala mura'th ki nyanye/ mo.

<sup>29</sup> Dhalka ris 'kwani 'baar mo mii /e to ime'd mo,  
dhali aris kal gi mony'cesh mina 'ko ka bamambor  
mmolun /e mo.

Tayi tapa apo/ ikam pini mo  
dhali dhalki iya/in gi kwan mini 'ko ka bamambor  
mmolun /e mo.

Monyjee midi di apo/ aris 'kwani 'baar ka 'det<sub>e</sub>/  
'det<sub>e</sub>/ kun jeeki /e mo,

dhali mom'bor mii midi di apo/ aris 'kwani 'baar  
mo kun 'borki /e mii mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dhali ka Is/hak daka/ 'baarki mii i'dishesan  
mmo'bora Yakuub mii mo, ka Yakuub 'tilki is mo  
mmoya ka pije/ mo 'peni bwambor ma Is/hak mo  
jin ta com mo tani Iisu jin ta'da kam mo tani a'di  
pu'dki'd mo 'peni mompar mo be.

<sup>31</sup> A'di si'da/ thosonki shum jin 'kunya'kuny mo  
dhali kali a'di e com mo. Dhali a'di ki o com gwo  
mo ki: Dhalka baba cu mis mo dhali 'ka shum  
tombwaasho gi ya/m piti mo ki /e mini 'bor aha/  
mii mo.

<sup>32</sup> Ababam piti ka Is/hak oki a'di gwo mo ki: Ki / e aja a'dun mo? A'di thokki gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana ya/m pini, jin ta'da bwanyara/ jin ta'da Iisu mo be.

<sup>33</sup> Yan'ko'd a/Is/hak a'di dekina is ki bir bir ki 'bi'th mo, dhali o gwo mo ki: Kaja sa/ yaki'd mo mmopar mo dhali 'koshi tombwaasho mo dhali kali aha/ shum mo, dhali aha/ 'kakina a'di 'baar mo ntwa/a/ ki/e diki pu'du/ mo dhali aha/ 'borkina a'di mii mo? Nye a'di minu mii 'bor mii mo.

<sup>34</sup> Ka Iisu cikki gwo 'peni com mo tani a'di 'therki dhan ko ki 'bi'th mo dhali ko ki jabu'th ki ku'bu/ ku'bu/ mo, dhali o com gwo mo ki: 'Bori aha/ mii mo ma, isi aha/ gara/ si'dayi, ayy ababam pem mo.

<sup>35</sup> Hili a'di oki gwo mo ki: Akam pini a'di pu'dki'd ka mak mo, dhali a'di bu'thki mom'bor miim pini mo.

<sup>36</sup> Iisu oki gwo mo ki: A'di 'konuki yuk gway ka Yakuub ka jinj gana/ 'taa? Haali/ a'di thamki aha/ thum me'di su/ mo. A'di bu'thki mo ma bwanyaram pem jin taka/ mo, dhali hili mo mo ma, shwane/ a'di bu'thki mom'bor miim pem 'peni aha/ mo. Yan'ko'd a'di ki o gwo mo ki: A/mom'bor miij kamu/ bunya/ dina /e ki 'tash 'twa/ mo gom aha/ mowa?

<sup>37</sup> Is/hak ki thoka Iisu gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma aha/karkina a'di mmota tapam pini mo, dhali aris ikam piti aha/ cikina uni ki a'di mmota cinkina/ mo mmomii a'di i me'd mo dhali pos dhala mura'th kun sinu mo aha/ cikina uni ki a'di mo mmocil mo. Kata beseene/ imiga/ mii gom /e ya/m pem mo?

<sup>38</sup> Iisu ki o com gwo mo ki: A/e taki jasi mom'bor mii 'deñ gana/ kan niina? ababam pem mo. 'Bori aha/ mii mo ma, isi aha/ gara/ si'dayi, ayy ababam

pem mo. Dhala Iisu çeki 'twam piti mo dhali ko mo be.

<sup>39</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Is/hak jin ta'da babam piti thokki a'di gwo mo ki:

Hili mo mo ma, /e mini si'd mo 'peni mony'cesh  
jin minu si to mo haali/ a'di ita mom pini jin  
mina /e çä'bi cine/ mo,

dhali /e si'da/ mini si'd mo 'peni jape/ gi momis e  
mo jin k̄a'dama/ k̄a'dam mo.

<sup>40</sup> Shemen gandala turgam pini mo tani a'di imina  
/e ndi ki e mo be.

Dhali /e mini miiya kan to mo,

hili ki /e mini k̄wa/ is pini bwa mo tani

/e k̄wa/ ki dhan̄ka'b tom'bam piti bwa mo 'peni  
'bam pini mo be.

<sup>41</sup> Shwane/ Iisu shi/ki'da Yakuubi e mo gom  
mom'bor mii jin 'borkina com a'di mii mo, dhala  
Iisu oki gwo e is piti mo ki: Atee jin minu kowa  
ko goma babam pem a'di 'dishkina 'twa/ mo. Aha/  
mina 'kosha kam pem ka Yakuub jwa mo ŋ'ko'd  
mo.

<sup>42</sup> Hili gwo gi Iisu a'di torkunuwa Ripka mo a'di jin  
ta'da bwanyara/ ma yim mo. Gom gwo gi wakan  
mo tani ayim hashki gwo mo mmoyuka Yakuub  
jin ta ari ya/ ma yim jin gwa'da'd mo, dhali o a'di  
gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, akam pini ka Iisu a'di  
malaski is piti mo dhali thoson is mo mmo'kosh /e  
jwa mo.

<sup>43</sup> Dhali 'peni shwanesan mo, ya/m pem hayi  
gwo gi 'twam pem e mo, dhali cuyi mis dhali gusi  
pa mo a Laabaan mo a'di jin ta'da kam pem mo e  
Pan Haraan mo.

**44** Dhali çä'bi /e e mun mo nyakki a'di ki ari mo mo ntaga nyor ma kan yan jin 'batha'ba'th mina she/ i'thup mo.

**45** Ntaga nyor ma kan yan mina she/ i'thup mo dhali a'di midi this to gwan e mo kun miikina /e mo. Yan'ko'd aha/ mina hash gwo mo dhali susi / e ka nyan'ko'd 'peni mun mo. Goma tinta imiga/ this um isu/ e mo mmontal 'de/ ka cim 'de/ kan mo.

**46** Yan'ko'd aRipka ki owa Is/ hak gwo mo ki: Aha/ 'baka/ mondiki/em pem e mo haali/ aris up gi 'Kwani gi Pan Hiththa mo. Wakka Yakuub midi mash jan 'de/ 'peni up gi Pan Hiththa me'd uni up gwansan kun 'kon e bampa/ yansan mo, dhali shim miim 'boro'da ta midi di gom mondiki/em pem mo?

## 28

**1** Dhali yan'ko'd Is/ hak yükki'da Yakuub mo dhali 'bor a'di mii mo dhali ḫan a'di gwo mo ki: /E mini dhalku/ ki mii masha 'boma kamu/ 'de/ 'peni 'Kwani gi Pañ Kanaan mo.

**2** Cuyi mis mo dhali yayi mo e Pam Paddaan/ araam e gu'b ma Baṭu/iil jin ta'da baba gi kwan mo dhali butha 'bom 'peni mun mo jan 'de/ 'peni i'bwa/ ma Laabaan jin ta'da kam gi kwan mo.

**3** Arumgimis jin Eķa/ Eķ mo 'borki / e mii mo dhali kar /e mmodho'th mo dhali mar /e amar is mo ki /e mini ta dhana buhany 'kwani mo be.

**4** Dhalki a'di ći mom'bor mii ma Ibrahiim ki / e mo dhali emen pini si'da/ mo ki /e mini bu'th bampa/ gwan kun takina /e aça/ apo/ mo a'di jin cikin ma Arumgimis a/Ibrahiim mo.

**5** Wakan Is/hak hashki'da Yakuub 'peni a'di mo dhali a'di yaki'd mo e Pam ɬaddaan/araam mo eya Laabaan jin ta ya/ ma Baṭu/iil mo jin ta Wathi/ Araam a'di jin ta'da kam ma Ripka mo a'di jin ta KoYakuub dhala Iisu mo.

**6** Dhala Iisu me'd jin mishkina a'di ka Is/hak 'borki'da Yakuub mii mo dhali karki a'di 'pen mo e Pam ɬaddaan/araam mo mmobutha 'bom 'peni mun mo tani dhali ki a'di 'borki a'di mii mo dhali kan a'di gwo mo ki: /E mini dhalku/ ki mash jan 'de/ 'peni up 'Kwani Kanaan mo,

**7** dhali ka Yakuub haki gwo gi com e mo dhali kum mo dhali ya mo e Pam ɬaddaan/araam mo.

**8** Wakan Iisu parki mo e mo ki up gi 'Kwani gi Panj Kanaan 'koki 'bora Is/hak bwa mo a'di jin ta com mo.

**9** Iisu a'di yaki'd mo eya Isma/iil mo dhali butha 'bom mo mmomar upa tiya kun takina a'di is mo a'di jin ta'da Mahlah jin ta 'bwa/ ma Isma/iil mo jin ta ya/ ma Ibrahiim mo a'di jin ta 'bwaham ma Nabayuut mo be.

**10** Yakuub dhalki Pam Birsaba 'pen mo dhali yaki'd mo 'kupki bway Pan Haraan mo.

**11** Dhali a'di pu'dki'd mo e mon̄kamu/ mo dhali a'di ɬa'bki'd e mun mon'thiny mo haala tente/ yulki'd mo. A'di ki bu'th wosha kamu/ mo e mo yan mo mmokar 'kup piti mo dhali a'di ki ishi mo yan mo be.

**12** Dhali a'di shu'bki jan mo ki to di'd jin karkunu mo 'peni mony'cesh mo jin senu sho'k mo dhali 'kupan piti jithirki momis mo dhali hili mo mo ma, iman'doyu gwo ma Arumgimis seki momisi a'di mo dhali thulkin ki a'di mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali hili mo mo ma, Tapa doshki'di 'kupi a'di mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana Tapa Arumgimis ma Ibrahiim jin ta'da babam pini mo dhali Arumgimis ma Is/hak mo. Mony'cesh yan jin isha /e apo/ mo tani aha/ mina ci a'di ki /e mo dhali emen pini mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali emen pini uni mina e waki bu'da 'cesh mo dhali /e mini hakas mo ka bor mo ntaga bora luŋgu'b mo dhali 'kupki mom'pesho'k mo dhali 'kupka 'bana bim poros mo dhali 'kupka 'bana biny cam mo, dhali ki /e mo dhali emen pini mo tani arisa waꝝ gi 'kwaniny'cesh mini 'bor is buni mii mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Hili mo mo ma, aha/ mina di nyakki /e mo dhali kar /e mo eya ris mo gunn kun mina /e iya mo dhali susi /e ka nyan'ko'd e bampa/ yansan mo. Haali/ aha/ yisa mina dhal /e 'pen yisa ntagi aha/ mina thim gwom pem jin okika/ /e mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Yan'ko'd aYakuub merki e mo 'peni mo/ish em piti mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Ka jin gana/ Tapa a'di idiki'd e mo yan mo dhali aha/ molkina a'di mo be.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali a'di ko/ki is mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Mo yan ta mo jin Ɂogu mo. Mo yan a'di ita isi gu'b ma Arumgimis gana/ mo 'tese/ be dhali yansan a'di ita 'twan̄kala gon̄ gi bway momis mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Wakan aYakuub cuki mis mo mon'thamo/ ka 'tum mo dhali bu'th wosh jin isha a'di 'ba/ mo dhali thum a'di ki mis mo mmota tiŋkiliŋ mo dhali wol a'di ayini 'kup mo.

<sup>19</sup> A'di yukki mo Ɂaan gway mo ka Beet/iil mo, hili gway gi 'peŋkuman bampa/ yan mo tani a'di yuku itwa/a/ ka Luus mo be.

<sup>20</sup> Yan'ko'd aYakuub thulki gwo me'da apo/ mo

mmo/o ki: Wakki/ Arumgimis midi di e aha/ mo dhali kar aha/ e bway pem yan jin yaka/ iya mo dhali ciyaa/ tonṭe/ mmoshwa mo dhali burrinye/ mmohithi is mo,

<sup>21</sup> wakan ki aha/ mina doku/ bway pa e gu'b ma babam pem ki monku'th is mo tani yan'ko'd Tapa a'di imidi ta Arumgimis pem mo be.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali wosh yan jin thumkika/ ki mis me'da tinkiliŋ mo tani a'di imidi ta gu'b ma Arumgimis mo dhali aris to 'baar mo kun mina /e ci aha/ mo tani aha/ mina bu'th jan 'de/ mo 'pena 'kume'd mo gom /e mo be.

## 29

<sup>1</sup> Dhala Yakuub yaki'd mo e bway piti mo ntagi a'di pu'dki'd mo e 'kwani gi bampa/ gi mom'pesho'k mo be.

<sup>2</sup> Ki a'di hilki mo mo tani a'di parki jis yi'de/ e mo e bwam bunto mo dhali hili mo mo ma, adhana ma'diny ḳa'bal ikwara kun ishkini shemen piti mo haali/ 'peni jis yi'de/ ḥaan mo tani ama'diny ḳa'bal wolkunu yi'de/ mo. Dhali wosh gi 'twaŋkal jis yi'de/ yan mo tani a'di caaca mo be.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali ka ma'diny ḳa'bal tulkunu isi montal 'de/ imat̄aan mo tani imanhil ḳa'bal ki 'dankal wosh 'peni 'twaŋkal jis yi'de/ mo dhali wolki ḳa'bal yi'de/ mo dhali karki wosh ka nyaŋ'ko'd mo e mom piti mo e 'twaŋkal jis yi'de/ mo.

<sup>4</sup> Yakuub ki o uni gwo mo ki: Ikam pema um iiyin 'peni mana mo? Uni ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: 'Peni Pan Haraan mo be.

<sup>5</sup> A'di ki o uni gwo mo ki: A/um mishina Laabaan jin ta ya/ ma Nahur mowa? Uni ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: Aman mishkina a'di mo be.

<sup>6</sup> A'di ki o uni gwo mo ki: A/dhali a'di 'bora is mo 'te/ tana? Uni thokki a'di gwo mo ki: A'di 'bora is mo, dhali hili mo mo ma, aRahiil jin ta 'bwa/ pu'dki'd mo nyakki ̄ka'bal mo be.

<sup>7</sup> A'di ki o gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, atente/ caaca kagahara mo, a'di diki ta atente/ jin minu tul to/e isi montal 'de/ mo, woli ̄ka'bal yi'de/ mo ma dhali iiku/ mo mmoci uni ashon dhii/i'd mo.

<sup>8</sup> Hili uni thokki a'di gwo mo ki: Aman mola mii ntaga ma'diny ̄ka'bal minu tul isi 'baar mo imontal 'de/ mo dhali wosh si'da/ minu 'dañkalu/ mo 'peni 'twanjal jis yi'de/ mo dhali yan'ko'd aman ki wol ̄ka'bal yi'de/ mo be.

<sup>9</sup> Ki a'di mal ma tor mmotor ki uni mo tani Rahiil pu'dki'd mo nyakki ̄ka'bal gi com haala yim a'di ita'da manhil uni mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali ka Yakuub parki'da Rahiil e mo a'di jin ta 'bwa/ ma Laabaan jin ta'da kam gi kum mo dhali ̄ka'bal ma Laabaan jin ta'da kam gi kum mo tani Yakuub seki mis mo dhali 'dañkal wosh mo 'peni 'twanjal jis yi'de/ mo dhali wolka ma'diny ̄ka'bal ma Laabaan yi'de/ mo a'di jin ta'da kam gi kum mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di pikid'a Rahiil 'twa/ mo dhali 'ther dhan ko kagahara mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Dhala Yakuub torki'da Rahiil gwo mo ki a'di ta'da bas gi com mo dhali a'di si'da/ta ya/ma Ripka mo, dhali ayim guski'd mo dhali tor com gwo mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Ka Laabaan cikki gwom 'borga/ goma Yakuub jin ta ya/ gi 'bwaham mo tani a'di guski'd mo

mmogam a'di 'kup mo dhali kar a'di mmota isa kony mo dhali pi a'di 'twa/ mo dhali susi a'di bway gu'b piti mo. AYakuub ṭorki'da Laabaan aris to gwansani 'baar mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali aLaabaan ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Ka jin gana//e tana simam pem mo dhali bungwar is pem mo. Dhali a'di ḥa'bki'd nyakki a'di ka appe i'de/ mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Laabaan ki owa Yakuub gwo mo ki: Haali//e tana bas pem mo tani a'di 'boro'da jin mina /e imii aha/ atu'c ki me'd mowa? Toraan/ gwo mo gom tom pini jin mina /e gam ki ji gi mina /e ta mo tani midi ta atinta mo?

<sup>16</sup> Dhala Laabaan a'di ita gi i'bwa/i su/ mo: gway gi 'bwa/ jin ca'd mo tani a'di iyuk̄u ka Le/ah mo dhali gway gi 'bwa/ jin gwa'da'd mo tani a'di iyuk̄u ka Rahiil mo be.

<sup>17</sup> E ma Le/ah mol mo hil ki 'bore/ mo haali/ em piti 'cwara'cwar mo, hila Rahiil a'di ta jaron gana/ mo dhali enu kagahara mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Yakuub enki'da Rahiil mo dhali a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina mii /e atu'c ki yili pesu/ mo gom 'bwa/m pini jin ta'da Rahiil jin gwa'da'd mo be.

<sup>19</sup> Laabaan ki o gwo mo ki: A'di 'boro'd ki 'bor gana/ mo gom aha/ mo mmočiki/e a'di mo, ma mo diki ci a'di 'kwanin tiya mo, ḥa'bki/e nyakki aha/ mo.

<sup>20</sup> Wakana Yakuub miiki'da ṭu'c ki yili pesu/ goma Rahiil mo dhali uni wana mo i e ka cim midi diki ta rash rash gom mo/en jin enkina a'di ayim mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Yan'ko'da Yakuub oki'da Laabaan gwo mo ki: Ciyyaa/ a'bom pem mo ki aha/ mina ya ayim mo haali/ mom pem 'baarki'd mo be.

<sup>22</sup> Wakan aLaabaan tulki'da aris 'kwani gi mo çaan isi montal 'de/ mo dhali shwa to jin yukuwa yuñ ka tul 'kup mo.

<sup>23</sup> Hili mom'pimpili/ mo tani a'di ki bu'th 'bwa/ ka Le/ah dhali suski a'di aYakuub mo dhali a'di yaki'da yim mo be.

<sup>24</sup> (Laabaan çiki nyarany çiñkinam piti jin ta'da Silpah e 'bwa/m piti ka Le/ah mo mmota çiñkina/ nyara/ ma yim mo.)

<sup>25</sup> Dhali e mon'thamo/ mo tani hili mo mo ma, aLe/ ah ayim ta a'di jin çikunu a'di mo dhala Yakuub ki owa Laabaan gwo mo ki: Dika/ ki miiki/ e atu'c goma Rahiil mo 'taa? Atinta he'kkina /e aha/ e wakan mo.

<sup>26</sup> Laabaan ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: A'di yisa miinu wakana e bampam bam mo mmoci jin gwa'da'd ntwa/ a/ mmodhal a'di ma bwanyara/ i'ko'd mo.

<sup>27</sup> Thimi adhas nyakki jan 'de/ yan mo dhali aman mina ci/e jañ kamu/ si'da/ mo e mii jin mina /e dok/ e dok sho'k mmomii aha/ to ki yili pesun kamu/ mo be.

<sup>28</sup> Yakuub miiki'd kan mo dhali a'di 'baarki'da dhas 'de/ mo. Yan'ko'da Laabaan çiki a'di 'bwa/ ka Rahiil mo mmota ash mo be.

<sup>29</sup> (Laabaan çiki çiñkina/ nyaram piti ka Bilhah ki 'bwa/ ka Rahiil mo mmota çiñkina/ nyara/ ma yim mo.)

<sup>30</sup> Wakan aYakuub yaki'd mo eya Rahiil mo si'da/ dhali a'di enki'da Rahiil mmobola Le/ah e mo, dhali a'di miiki'da Laabaan atu'c mo gom yili pesun kamu/ mo be.

<sup>31</sup> Ki Tapa parki mo e ka Le/ah shi/kunu i e mo tani a'di ka'dki'da yim bwama dho'th piti 'twa/ mo,

hila Rahiil a'di ta'da burum mo be.

<sup>32</sup> Dhali aLe/ah a'di bwaaki'd mo dhali dho'th ya/ mo dhala yim ki yuk a'di gway ka Ra/ubiin mo haala yim oki gwo mo ki: Haali/ Tapa hilki'd apo/ to kun wo'cki aha/ is she/ mo, shwane/ akathim pem midi en aha/ ka jin gana/ mo be.

<sup>33</sup> Ayim a'di bwaaki'd dok/e mo dhali dho'th ya/ mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Haali/ Tapa a'di icikki gwo mo ki aha/ shi/kunu i e mo, a'di si'da/ icikina a'di aha/ ya/m pem yan mo dhala yim yukki a'di gway ka Shim/uun mo.

<sup>34</sup> Dok/ e ayim bwaaki'd mo dhali dho'th ya/ mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Shwanesan mo akathim pem midi gam is piti me'd ki aha/ mo haali/ aha/ dho'thkina a'di ucinqwat̄hi kwara mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di iyukkunu a'di gway ka Lawi mo.

<sup>35</sup> Dhali ayim bwaaki'd dok/e mo dhali dho'th ya/ mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina maŋ Tapa mo ganne/ mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di iyukkunu a'di gway piti ka Yahuuda mo, dhali yan'ko'da yim dakki'da dho'th mo be.

## 30

<sup>1</sup> Ka Rahiil parki e mo ka yim diki dho'thka Yakuub uci mo tani ayim taki dhapan apo/ 'bwa-ham mo dhali ayim owa Yakuub gwo mo ki: Ciya/ uci mo ma walla aha/ mina wu mo 'te/ ba/.

<sup>2</sup> Anyor ma Yakuub a'di 'thakunu apowa Rahiil ki 'bi'th mo dhali a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Aha/ dina e embul ma Arumgimis mo a'di jin 'tashki bwama dho'th pini 'twa/ mo mmoŋkal mamana dho'th mowa?

<sup>3</sup> Yan'ko'da yim ki o gwo mo ki: Bilhah jin ta nyarany ciŋkinam pem di'd imahan mo. /E mini ya ayim mo ka yim midi ta gi uči e 'kupa'dupun pem mo dhali aha/ mina ta gi uči ka yim si'da/ moyi.

<sup>4</sup> Wakan ayim ciŋki a'di aBilhah jin ta nyara/ ciŋkinam piti mo mmota ash mo dhali aYakuub a'di yaki'da yim mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhala Bilhah a'di bwaaki'd mo dhali dho'thka Yakuub ya/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Rahiil ki o gwo mo ki: Arumgimis dwallki aha/ gwo mo dhali a'di si'da/ ciŋki aha/ 'twa/ mo dhali ciŋki aha/ ya/m mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani ayim ki yuk a'di gway mo ka Daan mo.

<sup>7</sup> Nyara/ ciŋkina/ ma Rahiil a'di bwaaki'd dok/e mo dhali dho'thka Yakuub ya/ jin 'kon ma po/ isu/ mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Rahiil oki gwo mo ki: Ki mon'thir jin ca'bki dem dem mo tani a'di i'thirkika/ 'bwah pem mo dhali pi gwo jipi/ mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani ayim ki yuk a'di gway mo ka Naptaali mo.

<sup>9</sup> Ka Le/ah parki mo e mo ki a'di dakki'da dho'th mo tani ayim ki bu'th ciŋkina/ nyaram piti jin ta'da Silpah mo mmociki a'di ka Yakuub mo mmota ash mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Yan'ko'd ciŋkina/ nyara/ ma Le/ ah a'di dho'thki'da Yakuub ya/ mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Dhala Le/ah ki o gwo mo ki: Mo i e ki 'bor mo, wakan ayim ki yuk a'di gway mo ka Jaad mo.

<sup>12</sup> Ciŋkina/ nyara/ ma Le/ah a'di jin ta'da Silpah mo dho'thki'da Yakuub ya/ jin 'kon ma po/i su/ mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhala Le/ah ki o gwo mo ki: Aha/ be i'bora

bwa mo, haali/ aris upi 'baar mo mini yuk aha/  
gway ki ji gi 'bora bwa mo, wakan ayim yukki a'di  
gway mo ka Ashiir mo.

<sup>14</sup> Ka tee jin 'ci kunu pos bunyan mo tani aRa/ ubiin a'di yaki'd mo dhali gam mamana kamu/ e bunto mo (a'di jin yuku ki 'twa/ ma Arab ka lappaah mo). Dhali a'di ki kalki uni kum ka Le/ ah mo. Dhali yan'ko'da Rahiil o gwo mo ki: Çiyaa/ mo ma, aha/ 'thona /e maman cwa ma lappaah jin kalkina ya/m pini mo. |

<sup>15</sup> Hila yim ki thoka yim gwo mo ki: A/a'di ta ari mii jin gwa'dagwa'd mo mmobutha kathim pem mo 'peni aha/ mo 'taa? Dhali /e ki dok/e o gwo mo ki /e mini kal maman cwa ma lappaah jin kalkina ya/m pem 'te/ si'dawa? Rahiil ki thoka yim gwo mo ki: Ba a'di be midi ya ishi/e mon'thiny shwane/ mo gom maman cwa ma lappaah jin kalina ya/m pini mo 'te/ be.

<sup>16</sup> Ka Yakuub pu'dki'd mo 'peni bunto mom'pimpili/ mo tani aLe/ah yaki'd ka pije/ mo mmogam a'di 'kup mo, dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: /E mini mii yayu/ aha/ shwane/ mo haali/ aha/ yolkina /e mo ki maman cwa ma lappaah jin ta jim ma ya/m pem mo. Wakan a'di ishki'd nyakka yim mon'thiny çaan mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali Arumgimis cikki gwo ma Le/ ah mo dhala yim bwaaki'd mo dhali dho'thka Yakuub ya/ jin 'kon ma po/ imudhe'd mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Le/ah ki o gwo mo ki: Arumgimis çiki aha/tom pem jin karka/ ka bara tu'c mo haali/ aha/ çikina çinkina/ nyaram pem ka kathim pem mo. Wakana yim ki yuk a'di gway ka Yassaakar mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali aLe/ah a'di bwaaki'd mo dok/e dhala

yim dho'thki'da Yakuub ya/ jin 'kon ma po/i pe'de/  
mo be.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Le/ ah ki o gwo mo ki:  
Arumgimis a'di tashaa/ ki tom 'boro'd jin kamu/  
akam mo. Shwane/ akathim pem midi tak aha/ mo  
haali/ aha/ dho'thkina a'di iya/ kun 'kon ma po/  
ipe'de/ mo. Wakan ayim ki yuk a'di gway mo ka  
Sabuluun mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Yan'ko'da yim dho'thki 'bwa/ mo dhali yuka  
yim gway mo ka Diinah mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Arumgimis si'da/ kaki'da  
Rahiil e mo dhali Arumgimis cikki'da yim gwo mo  
dhali ƙa'dka yim bwa ma dho'th piti 'twa/.

<sup>23</sup> Ayim bwaaki'd mo dhali dho'th ya/ mo dhali o  
gwo mo ki: Arumgimis ƙalki mowak pem sho'k ka  
pije/ mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhala yim ki yuk a'di gway ka Yuusup mo  
mmo/o gwo mo ki: Dhalka Arumgimis maraa/ ya/  
a kamu/ is mo.

<sup>25</sup> Ka Rahiil dho'thki'da Yuusup mo tani  
aYakuub oki'da Laabaan gwo mo ki: Karki aha/  
'pen mo ki aha/ mina ya mo e gu'b pem mo dhali e  
bampam pem mo.

<sup>26</sup> Ciyaal/ up pem mo dhali ucim pem mo uni kun  
miikika// e atu'c mo dhali dhalkaa/bway ayana mo  
haali/ /e mishkina tu'c kun miikika/ /e mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Hila Laabaan o a'di gwo mo ki: WaKKi/ /e mini  
dhala/ bway mmo/o gwo gi wakan mo si'da/ tani  
aha/ da/arkina gwo mo ki to jin mishu ki jamas mii  
mo tani Tapa a'di 'borki aha/ mii gom /e mo be.

<sup>28</sup> Yeri to gway mo, uni kun gamu ki ji gi miinu  
to mo dhali aha/ mina ciki /e uni mo be.

<sup>29</sup> AYakuub ki o a'di gwo mo ki: /E ki is pini mishi

to kun miikika/ /e atu'c mo dhali aris to/em pini 'ko  
 /e ki 'kom pa mo gom mo jin hilka/ uni ki 'bore/ mo  
 be.

<sup>30</sup> Haali/ / e tan jasi ushi'ceenne/ kagush mo ntwa/a/ ki aha/ dina ki pu'du/ mo dhali shwane/  
 uni markunu is ka entus mo dhali Tapa 'borki /  
 e mii eya ris mo gunn kun tu'kka/ mo. Hili dhali  
 aha/ kakasja si'da/ migra/ mii thoson to gom ku gi  
 gu'b pem mo?

<sup>31</sup> A'di ki o gwo mo ki: Atinta a'di imiga/ ci/e mo?  
 Ayakuub o gwo mo ki: /E mini ci aha/ toŋ kamu/  
 yisa. Wakki/ /e mini mii to yan gom aha/ mo aha/  
 mina dok/e ci ama'diny ɬa'bal pini ashon dhii/i'd  
 mo dhali ta amandhu uni mo.

<sup>32</sup> Dhalki aha/ yana e bwaman ma arisa ma'diny  
 ɬa'bal pini ki tur mo shwane/ mmokwa/ 'peni arisa  
 unycur dhali adhudhunyaŋ ɬa'bal dhali ɬa'bal  
 'thi/ ka ris mo dhali 'peni arisa dhudhunya/ min  
 'thi/ mo dhali arisa unycur mi mo, dhali uni gi  
 wakan mo tani uni be ita tom pem jin gamka/ ki  
 ji gi miinu to mo be.

<sup>33</sup> Dhali gom gwom pem ji wakan mo jin oka/  
 ki o ma tetə/ mo tani /e mini thok gwo gom aha/  
 yilaŋkamu/ i'ko'd mo ki /e mini pu'du/ mo, dhali  
 para ris tom pem jin migra/ gam ki ji gi miinu to  
 inyakki/e mo. Aris uni kun tana unycur dhali gun  
 tana dhudhunya/ mi dhali ɬa'bal 'thi/ wałki/ gamu  
 mo tani uni minu deŋ e oki kuki ɬwalu mo be.

<sup>34</sup> Laabaan ki o gwo mo ki: 'Boro'd be, dhalki a'di  
 gi wakan mo me'd jin ona /e mo be.

<sup>35</sup> Hili 'peni acim ɬaan mo tani a'di ɬwa/ki'da  
 aris gwat̪hi mi bwa mo uni kun tana 'beres is mo  
 dhala dhudhunya/ mo dhali aris kuman mi kun

tana unycur mo dhali kan iya/ gwo mo mmoji uni mo be.

<sup>36</sup> Dhali a'di hashki uni mmo/ii mo si'dasi'd ka cim kwara mo 'peni bwaman a'di ki is piti mo dhala Yakuub mo. Dhala Yakuub dhuki kun tiya mo uni kun tana ma'diny ka'bal ma Laabaan mo be.

<sup>37</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yakuub kwa/ki'da biny cwan this jin 'ta'dama'ta'dam mo dhali 'cith uni mo dhali thoson uni mo dhali 'ce cwa is mo mmotagi kush mo mmotor gulu'c cwaŋkush gwan eya tente/ mo.

<sup>38</sup> A'di dhuki cwaŋkush gwan jin 'cena a'di is mbwambor ma ma'diny ka'bal mo eya al yi'de/ mo jin wolkunu uni yi'de/ ka kur mo e mo jin pu'dkin ma ma'diny ka'bal mo mmopi yi'de/ mo. Dhali me'd jin merkina uni mo mmomash mo tani uni pu'dkin mmopi yi'de/ mo be.

<sup>39</sup> Dhali ama'diny ka'bal merkin mo dhali mash mo mbwambor cwa gwan jin 'cena a'di is mo dhali wakan ama'diny dho'thki ushan kun 'beresa is ki 'beres mo dhali tana unycur mo dhali kun tana dhudhunya/ mo.

<sup>40</sup> Dhala Yakuub kwa/ki ka'bal bwa mo dhali kar jis/em piti 'kupki ka'bal kun 'beresa is ki 'beres mo dhali dhalki ka'bal 'thi/ e bwamana ma'diny ka'bal ma Laabaan mo dhali a'di ki dhu kum piti kun ura a'di ki she/ mo dhali diki gam uni me'd ka ma'diny kuma Laabaan mo be.

<sup>41</sup> E bwaman ka'bal kun 'bitha is ki 'bi'th mo mmodho'th mo tani aYakuub ki gu cwa mo dhali dhu uni eya al yi'de/ mo mbwambori jis/ e ma ma'diny ka'bal mo ki uni mini mer mo dhali mash mo e bwaman cwa su/ gwan mo.

<sup>42</sup> Hili e ƙa'bal kun 'ka'da is ki 'ka'd mo tani a'di diki dhu cwa gwan imun mo wakan uni gwan kun ta ƙa'bal kun 'ka'da is mo tani uni kuma Laabaan mo dhali kun 'bitha is ki 'bi'th gwan mo tani uni ta kuma Yakuub mo be.

<sup>43</sup> Ki mii wakan mo tani wathi/ ta pa mo ijasa/? dhali a'di taki'd ka ma'diny ƙa'bal jin caaca mo dhali up piti si'da/ takin gi up ciŋkina/ ka ris mo kun mii uni to ime'd mo dhali 'kwaniŋ gwath tana ris kun ta ciŋkinam piti mo kun mii a'di to ime'd mo dhali aris kalman mo dhali aris thuluny mo be.

## 31

<sup>1</sup> Dhala Yakuub cikki gwo jin 'kokina iya/ ma Laabaan mmo/o mo ki: AYakuub a'di bu'thki'da ris to 'baar mo kun ta kuma babam bana mo, dhali 'peni kuma babam bana mo tani a'di igamkina a'di mii adu is mmota pa ki pa kagahara mo be.

<sup>2</sup> Dhala Yakuub si'da/ mishki mo mo ka Laabaan diki hil a'di i e ki 'bore/ ki hila 'the mo me'd jin ʈwa/ a/ mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Tapa ki owa Yakuub gwo mo ki: Doki /e eya 'cesh gi ibabam pini ka nyan'ko'd mo dhali e 'kwani ma bas pini mo dhali aha/ mina di e /e mo.

<sup>4</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani aYakuub hashki gwo eya Rahiil dhala Le/ah e mombwaasho jin 'kona ma'diny ƙa'bal piti mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali a'di ki o uni gwo mo ki: Aha/ misha ka babam bum diki hil aha/ i e ki 'bore/ ki hila 'the mo me'd jin ʈwa/a/ mo. Hili Arumgimis ma babam pem a'di nyakki di ki aha/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> Um mishkin ki aha/ miikina ababam bum atu'c ki mom'bi'th pem'i 'baar mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali hili ababam bum a'di di'd mmohe'k aha/  
e mo dhali ak tom pem e mo jin gamka/ ki ji gi  
miiga/ to mo me'di 'kume'd mo. Hili Arumgimis  
diki dhal a'di bway mo mmo'kosh aha/ mo.

<sup>8</sup> A'di oki gwo mo ki: Wakki/ min dhudhunya/  
mini dho'th mo tani uni a'di imini ta kum pini mo  
kun mina /e igam ki ji gi miina /e to mo, dhali  
arisa ma'diny uni ka jin gana/ uni idho'thkina  
dhudhunya/ mi mo. Dhali yan'ko'd dok/e a'di ki o  
gwo mo ki: Wakki/ mi kun 'beresa is ki 'beres mini  
'ko mo tani uni a'di imini ta kum pini kun mina /e  
igam mo ki ji gi miina /e to mo, dhali arisa ma'diny  
uni ka jin gana/ uni idho'thkina 'beres is mi mo.

<sup>9</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di ibu'thkin ma  
Arumgimis to/e ma babam bum mo dhali ci uni ki  
aha/ mo.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali yil kun bwan ma ma'diny ka'bal dhali  
mi mo tani aha/ 'de'kkina em pem 'kupki mo  
momis mo dhali mish to ki jan mo ka ris gwasi mi ji  
kun pekina jappa/ apo/ ma'diny ka'bal mo tani uni  
tana dhudhunya/ mo dhali uni 'beresa is ki 'beres  
mo dhali uni itana dijndin mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd aman'doyu gwo gi Tapa o aha/  
gwo ki jan mo ki: Yakuub, dhali aha/ ki thok a'di  
gwo mo ki: Aha/ dina imahan mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali a'di ki o aha/ gwo mo ki: 'Deki em pini  
'kupki mo momis mo dhali pari mo e mo, aris mi  
kun pena jappa/ apo/ ama'diny ka'bal mo tani uni  
'beresa is ki 'beres mo dhali uni tana dhudhunya/  
mo dhali uni tana dijndin mo haali/ aha/ mishkina  
ris to kun miikin ma Laabaan apo/ /e mo.

<sup>13</sup> Aha/ tana Arumgimis ma Beet/ iil e mo jin  
wolkina /e ayini 'kuwosh jin karkina /e ka tijkiliñ

mo dhali /e ki thul gwo me'da po/ gom aha/ mo.  
Cuyi mis shwane/ mo 'peni bampa/ yan mo dhali  
doki /e ka nyaŋ'ko'd e bampam pini jin dhothu /e  
mo.

<sup>14</sup> Yan'ko'da Rahiil dhala Le/ah thokki a'di gwo  
mo ki: A/toŋ kamu/ di'd jin 'tuntulkunu bwa ime'd  
mo walla mala kamu/ dhalkunu aman e gu'b ma  
babam bam mowa?

<sup>15</sup> Aman shwane/ dina a'di ki yüŋ ki bunycan  
paŋ 'kwanin tiya mowa? Haali/ a'di yolkı aman  
mo dhali a'di 'baarki'da guurush jin ćikunu a'di  
gom aman mo.

<sup>16</sup> Aris mal kun bu'thkin ma Arumgimis mo  
'pena babam bam mo tani uni ta kum bam mo  
dhali kuki uçım bam mo. Hili shwane/ aris gwo  
gunn kun min ma Arumgimis i o /e mo tani miiyi  
uni mo ma.

<sup>17</sup> Wakan aYakuub cuki mis mo dhali dhu iya/  
dhali i/ash e kalman mo.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali a'di dilki'da ris to/em piti sho'k mo, aris  
mal piti kun gamkina a'di adu is ki mii jin miikina  
a'di to mo, to/em piti kun tulkina a'di is mo e Pam  
Paddaan/araam mo mmo/ii mo e bampa/ gi Panj  
Kanaan eya babam piti ka Is/hak mo be.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali ka cim caan mo tani aLaabaan a'di  
yaki'd mo mmo'cith ka'bal piti amur mo dhala  
Rahiil a'di ķwalki tompinycon gi gu'b gi com mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhala Yakuub shakalki'd mo ki e ka wu mo  
i'ko'da Laabaan jin ta wathi/ Araam mo mmodiki  
tor a'di gwo ki a'di murki'di gus mo be.

<sup>21</sup> A'di guski'd mo nyakki aris to kun tana a'di mo  
dhali cu mis mo mmo'cith Yi'den Kumma/ Elpuraat  
mo dhali a'di ću'thki jis/em piti 'kupki bampa/ gi  
paŋ 'kuwosh e Pany Jil/aad mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd gwo torkunuwa Laabaan 'ko'da cim kwara mo ka Yakuub guski'd mo be.

<sup>23</sup> A'di bu'thki 'kwani ma bas piti nyakki a'di mo dhali ur a'di isho'k ka cim pesu/ mo dhali bath<sup>h</sup> a'di isho'k ki ya'th ya'th mo e bampa/ gi Pany Jil/aad mo be.

<sup>24</sup> Hili Arumgimis pu'dki'da Laabaan mo a'di jin ta wathi/ Araam ki jan mo mon'thinny mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: 'Cunycuri is pini ki 'bore/ mo ki / e mini diki o gwon tal 'deñ kamu/ ka Yakuub mo walla ki gwom 'boro'd mo walla ki gwo shiyi'd mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali aLaabaan gamki'da Yakuub mo. Dhala Yakuub a'di thumki gu'b burrinyem piti e bampa/ gi pañ 'kuwosh mo dhali aLaabaan nyakki 'kwani ma bas piti mo tani uni ishkina yuuka/ mo e pañ 'kuwosh gi Pany Jil/aad mo be.

<sup>26</sup> Dhali aLaabaan ki owa Yakuub gwo mo ki: Atinta si'da/ imiikina /e mo mmokwal aha/ to mo kan mo dhali bor i'bwa/m pem mo me'd 'kwani kun bu'thunu ki shemen gandala turga/ e mo wakan gomata mo?

<sup>27</sup> Gomata iguskina /e ka kwal is mo dhali kwal aha/ to mo dhali ilu/ diki tor aha/ gwo mo, wakan ki aha/ mina 'taki karki /e 'pen ki bwanj 'kunyu'd mo dhali ki gway jin yuku mo ka danluuka kun doru ki me'd mo dhali ka dheñdhenye/ kun 'kon ma shu/ i pesu/ mo?

<sup>28</sup> Dhali atinta dina / e ki dhala/ bway mo mmopi iya/m pem dhali i'bwa/m pem 'twa/ mo dhali o uni gwo mo ki: Iiku/ ki 'bore/ ibway mo. Shwane/ /e mii miimpus mo.

<sup>29</sup> A'di ta mom'bi'th pem mo mmo'kosh /e jwa mo shwanetan, hili Arumgimis ma babam pini

a'di ṭorki aha/ gwo ki jan ka en'thinny mo mmo/o  
gwo mo ki: 'Cunycuri is pini ki 'bore/ mo ki /e mini  
diki o gwon ṭal 'deñ kamu/ ka Yakuub mo walla ki  
gwom 'boro'd mo walla ki gwo shiyi'd mo.

<sup>30</sup> Shwane/ /e yakin mo haali/ /e 'kosha dhan ṭem  
pa kagahara gom gu'b gi cim mo, hili atinta si'da/  
ikwalkina /e tompinycon pem mo?

<sup>31</sup> AYakuub thokki'da Laabaan gwo mo ki: Haali/  
aha/ ko/kina is mo haali/ aha/ kulumkina gwo ibwa  
mo oki /e mini bu'th i'bwa/ yin ki 'bi'th 'peni aha/  
mo be.

<sup>32</sup> E a'din 'de/ yin jin mina /e gam tompinycon  
pini nycine/ mo tani midi diki di ki e mo. E buŋ'kus  
'kwani ma bas bana mo tani ṭori to e ki me'd mo uni  
kun ta kum pini kun bu'thka/ mo dhali kali uni mo.  
Dhala Yakuub yisa mishi gwo 'bana kamu/ mo ka  
Rahiil a'di ikwalki uni mo.

<sup>33</sup> Wakan aLaabaan cički gu'b burrinye/ ma  
Yakuub mo dhali gu'b burrinye/ ma Le/ ah mo  
dhali gu'b burrinye/ gi up ciŋkina/ su/ gi i'bawah  
mo, hili a'di diki gam uni mo. Dhali a'di yaki'd ka  
pije/ mo 'peni gu'b burrinye/ ma Le/ ah mo dhali  
cič jima Rahiil mo be.

<sup>34</sup> Dhali aRahiil a'di ka jin̄ gana/ ikwalki  
tompinycon gi gu'b gi com mo dhali dhu uni apon  
kalman e bwam ma ras mo dhali ç'a'bi uni 'pena  
po/ mo. Laabaan a'di kulki'da ris gu'b burrinye/  
'baar mo dhali diki gam uni mo be.

<sup>35</sup> Dhali ayim ki o com gwo mo ki: Tapam pem  
midi mii dhalka nyor ki mii shwa mo haali/ aha/  
mola cu ibwambori /e mo haali/ bway gi up mo  
tani a'di di'da po/ aha/ mo. Wakan a'di ɻapki'da  
ɻap ki bur bur mo hili a'di diki gam tompinycon

gi gu'b piti mo.

<sup>36</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yakuub warki'd ki dhana nyor jin caaca mo dhali waka Laabaan mo. Yakuub oki'da Laabaan gwo mo ki: Tom pem jin thamka/ mane si'da/ ti dhali mane miinthus pem mo? jin urkina /e aha/ isho'k ki 'bar 'bar mo kan?

<sup>37</sup> Ba /e ɻapki bwan tom pem mo ki bur bur mo. Aris uni 'baar mo kun gamkina /e mo tani uni ta ku ki gu'b piniya? Dhu uni imahan mo ibwambori 'kwani ma bas pem mo dhali 'kwani ma bas pini mo ki uni mini 'cunycur to mo e bwaman ana su/ mo.

<sup>38</sup> Yil 'koni iss 'de/ kun nyakka/ ɻa'b ki /e mo. Aris gwasiŋ ɻa'bal pini dhali kuman ɻa'bal uni thamka/ hil yisa dhali aha/ si'da/ dinaki 'ka jan ɬal 'deŋ kamu/ mo 'pena ma'diny ɻa'bal pini mo be.

<sup>39</sup> Uni kun dhera tongwapi/ is ka gwapi/ mo tani uni 'koka/ kali/e mowa? Aha/ thiskina is 'ko'd e mo gom uni mo dhali e 'peni bwam me'd pem mo tani /e ki 'thek gwo mo gom uni mo wakki/ uni ɻwalu montee mo walla mon'thiny mo.

<sup>40</sup> Aha/ a'dan be montee jin 'ba'th ma tente/ mmoshilaa/ is mo dhali 'thama 'thupga/ mo mon'thiny mo dhali e ish em pem mo tani a'di guski'd mo 'peni em pem mo be.

<sup>41</sup> Yil 'koni issu/jin nyakka di ki e e gu'b pini mo, dhali aha/ miikina /eya tu'c ki yili 'kume'd i'ce'dka donjon mo gom i'bwa/m pini su/gwan mo, dhali yili pe'de/ si'da/ goma ma'diny ɻa'bal pini mo dhali /e akki tom pem e me'di 'kume'd mo uni kun gamka/ ki ji gi miinu to mo.

<sup>42</sup> Waɻki/ a'di midi 'taki diki ta Arumgimis ma babam pem mo a'di jin ta'da Arumgimis ma

Ibrahiim mo dhali a'di jin ko/kin ma Is/hak mo wałki/ a'din gana/ yan midi 'taki diki di ka 'ban pem mo tani /e ka jin gana/ mini 'taki hash aha/ mo me'd 'teñ gana/ mo. Arumgimis mishki isa nyor pem jin wo'c aha/ she/ mo dhala tu'c gi me'd pem mo dhali kucur /e ka en'thiny mo.

<sup>43</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Laabaan thołki'da Yakuub gwo mo ki: I'bwa/m gwan mo tani uni ita i'bwa/m pem mo dhali ucı gwan mo tani uni ita ucım pem mo dhali ama'diny ka'bal gwan mo tani uni itana ma'diny pem mo dhali aris to kun parkina /e e mo tani uni ta kum pem mo be. Hili ata a'di imiga/ mii shwane/ mo gom i'bwa/m pem gwan mo walla gom ucı gwansan kun dho'thkina uni mo?

<sup>44</sup> Yayo/shwane/ mo dhali dhalki ana gama gwo me'd mo /e dhali aha/ mo, dhali dhalki a'di ta gwo jin minu mish ḥor e bwaman /e dhali aha/ mo.

<sup>45</sup> Wakana Yakuub bu'thki wosh mo dhali thum a'di ka tiŋkiliŋ mo be.

<sup>46</sup> Dhala Yakuub ki ḥor 'kwani ma bas piti gwo mo mmotuli wosh is mo. Dhali uni bu'thki wosh mo dhali su'k uni ka tul 'kup mo dhali uni shwaki to imat̄aan e mo ma tul 'kup wosh mo.

<sup>47</sup> Dhala Laabaan ki yuk mo çaan gway ka Ya-jarSahduutha mo, hila Yakuub yukki a'di gway ka Jal/iid mo.

<sup>48</sup> Dhala Laabaan ki o gwo mo ki: Wosh su'k yan mo tani a'di midi tor gwo e bwaman /e dhali aha/ mo 'pena tee yan shwane/ mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di yukki mo yan gway ka Jal/iid mo be.

<sup>49</sup> Dhala tiŋkiliŋ yan yukkunu gway ka Mispah mo haali/ a'di oki gwo mo ki: Tapa a'di ihilki'da hil e bwaman /e mo dhali aha/ mo ki ana mina mii pi

mo ka rem'kup 'pena kamuŋ kamu/ mo.

<sup>50</sup> Wakki/ /e mini tham i'bwa/m pem to mii apo/ mo walla /e wari mini bu'th upa tiya mmopana'd i'bwa/m pem isa po/ mo tani, ba wathinŋ kamu/ piyi'd mmonyak di ki ana mo mmomii mo, hili, kayi gwo e mo, Arumgimis a'di ita'da amantɔr gwo e bwaman /e dhali aha/ mo be.

<sup>51</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Laabaan ki owa Yakuub gwo mo ki: Pari wosh su'k gwan e mo dhala tiŋkiliŋ piti mo a'di jin thumkika/ mo e bwaman /e mo dhali aha/ mo.

<sup>52</sup> Wosh su'k yan a'di ita'da man/o gwo mo dhali atiŋkiliŋ a'di ita'da man/o gwo mo ki aha/ mina diki pe 'kuwosh su'k yan mo e /e mo, dhali /e si'da/ mini diki pe 'kuwosh su'k yan e aha/ mo gom mo jin 'koshuwa 'kosh mo be.

<sup>53</sup> Arumgimis ma Ibrahim dhali Arumgimis ma Nahur a'di jin ta'da Arumgimis ga babam buni mo dhalki a'di dwall gwo i bwaman ana mo. Wakana Yakuub thulki gwo me'da po/ mo ki mon̄ko/ is ma babam piti ka Is/hak mo.

<sup>54</sup> Dhala Yakuub a'di ciki to mo mmomiiya basa 'cesh mo e 'kuwosh jin turatur mo dhali yuŋ 'kwani ma bas piti mo dhali shwa maanŋkuthu'd mo, dhali ki uni shwaki maanŋkuthu'd mo tani uni 'kokin e mun mmo'baar mon'thiny yan mo e 'kuwosh jin turatur mo be.

<sup>55</sup> Mon'thamo/ ka 'tum mo aLaabaan a'di cuki mis mo dhali pi idhancom 'twa/ mo dhali i'bwa/m piti mo dhali 'bor uni mii mo dhali yan'ko'd a'di ki ɺwa/ is piti bwa 'peni uni mo dhali dok bway pa ka nyāŋ'ko'd mo be.

## 32

<sup>1</sup> AYakuub a'di iyaki'd mo e bway piti mo dhali iman'doyu gwo gamki a'di 'kup mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali ka Yakuub mishi uni mo tani a'di oki gwo mo ki: Uni gwansan ita 'kwani ma mee ma Arumgimis mo. Wakan a'di yukki mo caan gway mo ka Mahanaayim mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhala Yakuub hashki'da ris 'kwani ma gum bway piti n̄twa/a/ ki a'di mo eya Iisu jin ta'da kam piti mo e bampa/ ki Pa Si/iir mo jin ta bampa/ Aduum mo.

<sup>4</sup> A'di ye'thki uni sho'k ki gwo mo mmo/o ki: Iiyi ṭorki tapam pem ka Iisu gwo mo ki: Ciŋkinam pini ka Yakuub oki gwo gi wakan mo ki: Aha/ yakina yanycə/ mo e pa Laabaan mo dhali ca'b ntagi shwane/ mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali aha/ tana ga risa morbip mo dhali aris thuluny mo dhali ama'diny ƙa'bał mo dhali aris ciŋkinaŋ 'kwaniŋ gwath mo kun miina ṭu'c mo dhali aris ciŋkina/ nyara/ mo kun miina ṭu'c mo dhali aha/ hashkina gwo mo mmotor tapam pem gwo mo ki aha/ mina gam mii ma 'the 'peni jis/em pini mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali aris 'kwani ma gum bway piti uni dokkin ka nyan'ko'da Yakuub mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Aman pu'dkina eya kam pini ka Iisu mo dhali a'di di'd mmoyayu/ mo mmogam / e 'kup mo nyakki 'kwaniŋ gwath kun 'konı iss 'kwanimpa i/iss 'de/ kun nyak iiyu/ ki a'di mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yakuub ƙo/ki is kagahara mo dhali a'di butha 'tham mo dhali a'di ƙwa/ki 'kwani bwa mo kun 'kokin nyakki a'di mo dhali ama'diny

ka'bal mo dhala buhany bip mo dhali aris kalman  
mo mmo'ko ka ta/ isu/ mo.

<sup>8</sup> A'di kulumki gwo ibwa mo wakki/ Iisu midi  
pu'du/ ka ta/ 'de/ mo dhali 'ce'da/ 'ce'd sho'k mo  
tani aṭaŋ kamu/ minu dhalku mo mmoye mo be.

<sup>9</sup> Dhala Yakuub ki o gwo mo ki: Ayy Arumgimis  
ma babam pem ka Ibrahiim mo dhali Arumgimis  
ma babam pem ka Is/hak mo, ayy Tapa /e jin oki  
aha/ gwo mo ki: Doki ka nyan'ko'd e bampam pini  
mo dhali e 'kwani ma bas pini mo dhali aha/ mina  
mii /e ki 'bore/ mo.

<sup>10</sup> Aha/ dina ki ha me'd mo goma ris mo/en jin  
telu sho'k mo dhali goma ris mii ma isin̄ ganam  
pini mo uni kun torkina /e çin̄kinam pini mo haali/  
ki cwa gi me'd pem 'te/ mo tani a'di i'cithka/ Yi'den̄  
Kumma/ Uurdun mo dhali shwane/ aha/ warkina  
ki wathi/ jin 'kon ma ta/i su/ mo be.

<sup>11</sup> 'Cuki aha/ mo ma, aha/ 'thona /e mo 'peni me'd  
ma kam pem mo isi 'peni me'd ma Iisu mo haali/  
aha/ ko/kina a'di mo isi ciki/ a'di midi pu'du/ mo  
dhali 'kosh am 'baar mo jwa mo nyakki ita'da ki uçi  
ilu/ mo.

<sup>12</sup> Hili/e oki gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina mii /e ki 'bore/  
mo dhali dhu emen pini mmowa e ka si'b gi bwam  
ma al yi'de/ mo a'di jin minu mol deŋ e mo goma  
buhany piti mo.

<sup>13</sup> Wakan a'di ishki'd imatt̄aan mon'thiny mo  
dhali a'di ki bu'th 'peni to kun tana a'di mo to jin  
çinu ki me'd mo goma kam ka Iisu mo.

<sup>14</sup> A'di çiki a'di kuman ka'bali iss 'kwanimpa  
i'kume'd mo dhali gwasi mi i/iss 'de/ mo dhali  
kuman ka'bali iss 'kwanimpa i'kume'd mo dhali  
gwasiŋ ka'bali iss 'de/ mo.

**15** Dhali kuman kalman kun umuwa ko i iss 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo nyakki ushan buni mo dhali bipi issu/ mo dhali amorbipi 'kume'd mo dhali kuman thulunyi iss 'de/ mo dhali gwathan thulunyi 'kume'd mo.

**16** Aris to gwansan idhukina a'di e me'd ma ris çinkinam piti mo dhali aris uni urkunu ki she/ ki she/ mo dhali a'di oki'da ris çinkinam piti gwo mo ki: Iiku/ ntwa/a/ ki aha/ mo dhali kari buli bwaman mo mmo/ur to mo dhali uri to mo.

**17** A'di ye'thi*ki* uni kun iikin ntwa/a/ sho'k ki gwo mo ki: Ka Iisu jin ta'da kam pem midi gam um 'kup mo dhali dot um gwo mo ki um ta gu maja mo tani, dhali um iini ii mana mo? tani, dhali aris to maja gwansan kun iini bwambori um mo isan? tani,

**18** dhali yan'ko'd um mini o gwo mo ki: Uni ta ku gi çinkinam pini ka Yakuub mo, uni ta to kun çinu ki me'd kun hashu /e tapam pem ka Iisu mo dhali a'di ki is piti yayi'di 'ko'di aman mo be.

**19** A'di mii miin 'de/ yan jin nyakka'd mmoye'th uni kun 'kon ma po/ isu/ sho'k gi gwo mo dhali nyakki uni kun 'kon ma po/ ikwara mo dhali aris uni kun uru mo ki: Um mini mii o jasi gwon 'de/ mo eya Iisu mo ki um mini gam a'di 'kup mo.

**20** Dhali um mini o a'di gwo mo ki çinkinam pini ka Yakuub a'di di'd mmoyayu/ ki is piti i'ko'di aman mo, haali/ a'di kulumki gwo ibwa mo ki aha/ mina 'taki wan a'di is ki to jin çinu ki me'd mo kun iini bwambori aha/ mo dhali yan'ko'd aha/ mina par jis/em piti e mo: wakki/ a'di wariba/ midi 'taki bu'th aha/ mo.

**21** Wakan to kun çinu ki me'd iikin mo mmoshu a'di bway mbwambor mo dhali a'di ki is piti

ishki'd mo mon'thiny yin e gu'b burrinyem piti mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali mon'thiny 'de/ yan mo tani a'di cuki mis mo dhali bu'th i/ashi su/ mo dhali up ciŋkina/ nyaram piti isu/ mo 'dhali uçim piti 'kume'd i'ce'dka 'de/ mo dhali a'di ki 'citha al yi'de/ ma Yabbuug mo.

<sup>23</sup> A'di suski uni mo dhali hash uni mo mmo'cith yi'de/ jin guski'd mo dhali nyakka ris to 'baar mo kun tana a'di mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhala Yakuub a'di dhalkunu a'di 'de/ mo dhali a'di 'tirki'd uni ki wathinj kamu/ mo ntagi e kali kush mo.

<sup>25</sup> Ki wathi/ parki mo e mo ki a'di diki piya Yakuub e ki mii mo tani a'di ki ta a'di bwaman ma wum piti is ki me'd mo ntagi a'di burushki'd mo dhali awum gi Yakuub a'di irakki'd mo 'peni gocor piti mo me'd jin 'tirkina a'di nyakki a'di mo.

<sup>26</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Dhalki aha/ me'd, aha/ yana mo haali/ mo kalki kush mo. Hila Yakuub oki gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina dhal/e me'd mo yisa isi ciki/ e mini mii 'bor aha/ mii mo.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali a'di ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Gway pini yuku kaja mo? Dhali a'di ki thok a'di gwo mo ka: Yakuub mo.

<sup>28</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di ki o gwo mo ki: Gway pini minu mii 'koki dok/e yuł ka Yakuub yisa, hili ka Israyiil mo haali/ e askina Arumgimis nycine/ mo dhali 'kwani mo dhali /e piki mii e mo be.

<sup>29</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd Yakuub ki dot a'di gwo mo ki: Tori aha/ gwo mo ma aha/ 'thona /e mo, gway pini yuku kaja mo? Hili a'di oki gwo mo ki: Gomatinta idotkina /e gway pem mo? Dhali a'di ki la dhiñ mii is mo i'bor a'di mii mo be.

<sup>30</sup> Wakan aYakuub yukki mo çaan gway mo ka Panu/iil mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Haali/ Arumgimis mishkika/ jis/ em piti ka karambor mo dhali hili mondiki/em pem a'di 'tashkunu 'twa/ mo.

<sup>31</sup> Atente/ sulki'da po/ a'di mo me'd jin pekina a'di Pa Panu/iil mo mmoto'b ki cwa mo haala wum piti ta ñwol mo.

<sup>32</sup> Gom gwo gi wakan mo 'pena cim çaan mo tani 'Kwani ma Israyiili 'baar mo tani uni 'koki 'ka to kun miinycuru/ 'kus ki 'bi'th mo mmorak dugu'b buni 'peni awum mo haali/ a'di burushki'da Yakuub awum piti mo 'peni dugu'b mo be.

### 33

<sup>1</sup> Dhali aYakuub i'de'kki em piti ki mis mo dhali par mo e mo dhali hili mo mo ma, Iisu a'di pu'dki'd mo nyakki 'kwanim piti kun 'koni iss 'kwanimpa i/iss 'de/ mo. Wakan a'di kwa/ki ucı bwa mo e bwaman ma Le/ah dhala Rahiil mo dhali upi su/gwan kun ta çinkina/ nyara/ mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali dhuki upi su/ gwan kun ta çinkina/ nyara/ mbwambor mo nyakki ucim buni mo dhali yan'ko'da Le/ ah nyakki ucı ma yim mo dhala Rahiil mo dhala Yuusup ñ'ko'd gana/ mo ki tiya 'baar mo.

<sup>3</sup> A'di ki is piti yaki'd ntwa/a/ ki uni mo dhali lunki is piti a'cesh ki gongo/ mo me'di pesu/ mo ntagi a'di 'dishki'da kam is mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Hila Iisu a'di guski'd mo mmogam a'di 'kup mo dhali kar a'di mmota isa kony mo dhali biti 'bam piti mo dhali pi a'di 'twa/ mo dhali uni ki ko mo imontal 'de/ mo be.

**5** Dhali ka Iisu 'de'kki em piti ki mis mo dhali par up e mo dhali aris uçi mo tani a'di ki o gwo mo ki: 'Kwani kuna anansan kun nyaƙ iiyu/ ki /e mo? AYakuub ki thok gwo mo ki: Uçι kun çikin ma Arumgimis çiŋkinam pini ka 'the mo.

**6** Dhali yan'ko'd up nyarany çiŋkina/ uni 'dishkin mo, uni dhali uçim buni mo dhali gon is ka 'cesh mo.

**7** Le/ah miiki'd wakan mo dhali uçi ma yim mo uni 'dishkin mo dhali gon is ka 'cesh mo dhala Yuusup ɳ'ko'd mo dhala Rahiil i'dishki mo is mo dhali uni gonki is ka 'cesh mo.

**8** Iisu dotki gwo mo ki: 'Pemen miim pini yan ta'da ta mo jin gamkika/ arisa ʈaŋ 'kwaniŋ 'kup mo kan? AYakuub a'di thokki gwo mo ki: Mmogam mii ma 'the 'peni jis/e gi tapam pem mo be.

**9** Hila Iisu thokki gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana gi to kun 'koshi jwa mo akam pem. Dhuyi uni kun tana /e mo gom is pini mo.

**10** Yakuub thokki gwo mo ki: Yisa, aha/ 'thokina /e mo, wakki/ aha/ mina gam mii ma 'the 'peni jis/ em pini mo tani /e mini mii bu'th tom pem gwan kun çinu ki me'd mo 'peni me'd pem mo haali/ ka jin gana/ mmopar jis/em pini e mo wakan mo tani a'di wana e ki mmopar jis/e ma Arumgimis e mo mmobu'thkina /e aha/ ki mii ma 'the gi wakan mo be.

**11** Buthi uni mo, aha/ 'thokina /e mo tom pem gwan kun çika/ ka 'ka'd me'di is mo kun ƙalkika/ gom /e mo haali/ Arumgimis ʈu/ulki aha/ ki mii ma 'the mo dhali haali/ aha/ takina gi to jin 'kosh jwa mo. A'di tirrishi a'di mo dhali a'di bu'thki uni mo be.

**12** Dhali yan'ko'd Iisu ki o gwo mo ki: Dhalki ana iina mo e bway bana mo dhali aha/ mina shu /e bway mo.

**13** Hila Yakuub tho<sub>k</sub> a'di gwo mo ki: Tapam pem / e mishi uci ki uni gwa'dagwa'd mo dhali ama'diny ka'bal dhali dhana  $\eta$ ul'kup ka'bal ta gi ushan mo kun migia/ hili e ki 'bore/ mo. Dhali wakki/ uni uru ki ur ma hala/hala/ ka cim 'de/ mo tani arisa ma'diny ka'bal uni mini wu 'baar mo be.

**14** Dhalki tapam pem shuki çinqinam piti bway ntwa/a/ mo dhali aha/ mina suska sus ka sereç sereç mo isi me'd  $\eta$ atgin to/e mo uni gun 'kon abori aha/ mo dhali isi me'd  $\eta$ atgin jin mina uci idhu mo, ntagi aha/ mina pu'dku/ i tapam pem e Pan Si/iir mo be.

**15** Wakan Iisu oki gwo mo ki: Dhalki aha/ dhalkina /e 'kwaniñ gwath<sub>h</sub> kun nyak 'ko ki aha/ mo. Hili a'di oki gwo mo ki: Atinta a'di imina uni mii çor imun mo? Dhalki aha/ gama mii ma 'the 'peni jis/ em pini mo tapam pem mo.

**16** Wakana Iisu dokki'd mo ka tee çaan mo e bway piti mo e Pan Si/iir mo be.

**17** Hila Yakuub a'di yaki'd mo e Pan Sukkuut mo dhali nyan<sub>g</sub> gu'b gom is piti mo dhali nyanya ris çinqja/ goma ris to/em piti mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di iyukkunu mo çaan gway mo ka Sukkuut mo be.

**18** Dhala Yakuub a'di pu'dki'd ki 'dantar mo e 'penkuman bampa/ gi Pan Shakiim mo a'di jin di'di Pan Kanaan mo e bway piti jin yayina a'di mo 'peni Pam Paddaan/ araam mo dhali a'di pe'dki gu'b burrinyem piti ibwambor 'penkuman bampa/ mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali 'peni iya/ ma Hamuur mo a'di jin ta'da baba gi 'Kwani gi Pan Shakiim mo tani a'di yolki'da 'cesha kamu/ ka riyaal iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd mo a'di jin thumkina a'di gu'b burrinyem piti mo.

<sup>20</sup> E mo yan mo tani a'di ƙa'bki'da gwaṭa/ mo a'di jin miinuwa basa 'cesh mo dhali yuƙ mo yan gway mo ka El-Elohe Israyiil mo.

## 34

<sup>1</sup> Dhali aDiinah jin ta 'bwa/ ma Le/ah a'di jin dho'thkin ma yim ka Yakuub mo a'di yaki'd mo mmobuṭa ris up gi bampa/ yan mo be.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali ka Shakiim jin ta ya/ ma Hamuur jin ta Wathi/ gi Pan Hiwwi jin ta ya/ ma malik gi bampa/ yan parki'da yim e mo tani a'di bu'thki'da yim mo dhali ish nyakka yim mo dhali kara yim is ki gwa'd mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali akashiram piti dirkunu mo 'kup ka Diinah mo a'di jin ta 'bwa/ ma Yakuub mo. A'di enki nyara/ yan mo dhali wal 'twa/ ka yim ki wala tete/ mo.

<sup>4</sup> Wakan Shakiim ṭorki'da ṭor ki com jin ta'da Hamuur mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Guyaa/ nyara/ yan mo ma mmota a' bom pem mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali ka Yakuub cikki gwo mo ki a'di shi/ki 'bwa/m piti ka Diinah is mo tani, hili iya/ 'koyina mo mmohil to/em piti e bwaasho/ mo. Wakana Yakuub bu'thki monƙu'th is piti mo ntagi uni pu'dkin mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Dhala Hamuur jin ta'da baba ma Shakiim mo tani a'di yaki'd ka piye/ mo mmotora ṭor ka Yakuub mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Yakuub pu'dkin mo 'peni bwaasho mo ki uni cikki gwo yan mo dhali 'kwani gwan shwan ma anyor eya du mo dhali miiya anyor kagahara mo haali/ a'di wakaski tonthus yan jin ta pus e 'Kwani ma Israyiil mo mmo/ishi 'bwa/ ma Yakuub mo haali/ tonthus gi wakan ka ba/ iminu 'koki mii mii mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Hila Hamuur ṭorki'da ṭor ki uni mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Akashira/ gi ya/m pem ka Shakiim a'di 'thotha bwa gom 'bwa/m bum mo, aha/ 'thona um mo, mmoçiya yim ki a'di mo mmomash mo.

<sup>9</sup> Thosoni gwo gi miimash nyakki aman mo, ciyu/ i'bwa/m bum ki aman mo dhali buthi i'bwa/ m bam gom is bum si'da/ mo.

<sup>10</sup> Um mini nyak 'ko ki aman mo dhali mony'cesh midi di ki kany gom um mo. 'Koyi mo dhali miiya ṭu'c e a'di mo dhali gami mal e a'di mo.

<sup>11</sup> Shakiim si'da/ oki gwo eya baba ma yim mo dhali e ikam ma yim mo ki: Dhalki aha/ gama mii ma 'the e jis/em bum mo dhali aris to gunn kun mina um i o aha/ mo tani aha/ mina ci uni mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Doti aha/ mo ma, ma to gom miimash jin taka/ ki nyanye/ mo a'di jin ta tontak dhali to kun çinu ki me'd mo dhali aha/ mina ci uni isi me'd jin ona um aha/ mo, hili ciyaa/ nyara/ yan mmota a'bom pem mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Yakuub thokkina Shakiim gwo mo dhali com ka Hamuur gwo ka he'k e mo haali/ a'di shi/ki 'bwah buni ka Diinah is mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Uni oki uni gwo mo ki: Aman mola to yan mii mo mmoçi 'bwah bam ki wathi/ jin 'konuki 'citha/ munyjal yis mo haali/ mii yan a'di imidi ta mii jin

midi 'the aman is mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Hili e mii yan mo tani aman mina gam gwo me'd nyakki /e mo ki /e mini mii war mo mmowa ki aman mo dhali aris 'kwaniŋ gwath pini minu mii 'citha/ munyjal yis mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd aman mina ci i'bwa/m bam ki um mo dhali aman si'da/ mina bu'th i'bwa/m bum gom is bam mo dhali aman mina 'ko nyakki um mo dhali warki 'kwani en 'de/ mo.

<sup>17</sup> Hili wakki/ /e diki cik gwom bam mo dhali 'citha/ munyjal yis mo tani aman mina bu'th 'bwa/ m bam mo dhali aman mina ii mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Gwom buni 'borki'da Hamuur bwa mo dhala Shakiim jin ta ya/ ma Hamuur mo be.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali dhuru'c wathi/diki ta diite/ mo mmomii to yan mo haali/ a'di 'kunya bwa ki 'kuny kagahara gom 'bwa/ ma Yakuub mo. Dhali a'di si'da/ ita wathi/jin taku kagahara mmobol tiya 'baar mo e e bwaman ma wał piti ki montał mo.

<sup>20</sup> Wakana Hamuur dhali ya/m piti ka Shakiim uni ii kin ka piye/ e 'twanjala goŋ gi 'penkuman bampa/ mo dhali ṭora ṭor ki 'kwani ki 'penkuman bampa/ mo dhali o gwo mo ki:

<sup>21</sup> 'Kwani gwansan uni ita ikam bana mo. Dhalki uni 'kon mo e bampa/ yan mo dhali miiya tu'c apo/ a'di mo haali/ hili mo mo ma, bampa/ beeyabee mo dhali midi 'kosh jwa mo gom uni mo. Dhalki ana butha i'bwa/m buni mo mmomash mo dhali dhalki ana si'da/ çina uni 'bwa/m bana mo.

<sup>22</sup> Hili jasi e mii yan 'de/ mo tani a'di imina 'kwani igam gwo me'd mo dhali nyak 'ko ki ana mo dhali war ki 'kwani en 'de/ mo, ki aris 'kwaniŋ gwath 'peni bwaman ana mo tani minu 'citha/

munyjal yis mo me'd jin 'cithkunu uniya munyjal yis mo be.

<sup>23</sup> Mina to/em buni dhali mal buni dhali aris tonkal buni 'koki ta kum bana mowa? Dhalki ana gama jasi gwo yan me'd ki uni mo dhali uni mini nyak 'ko ki ana mo be.

<sup>24</sup> Aris 'kwani kun iikin ka pije/ 'peni 'twaŋkal ma goŋ 'peŋkuman bampam piti mo tani uni cikki gwo ma Hamuur mo dhali ya/m piti ka Shakiim mo dhali aris 'kwaniŋ gwathi 'baar mo tani uni i'cithkunu amunyjal yis mo, aris uni 'baar mo kun iikin ka pije/ 'peni 'twaŋkal ma goŋ gi 'peŋkuman bampam piti mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali ka cim 'koni kwara mo ki uni 'kon ki jama/ i is mo tani iya/ ma Yakuub su/ mo a'di jin ta'da Shim/uun dhala Lawi uni kun ta ikam ma Diinah mo bu'thki gandala turgam buni mo dhali pu'dku/ e 'peŋkuman bampa/ ki e ka wu mo dhali 'kosha ris 'kwanin gwath gwan jwa mo 'baar mo be.

<sup>26</sup> Uni 'koshkina Hamuur dhali ya/m piti ka Shakiim jwa ki gandala turga/ mo dhali susa Diinah ka pije/ 'peni gu'b ma Shakiim mo dhali uni ki ii mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Yakuub uni pu'dkin e monj'kosha 'kosh mo dhali kar 'peŋkuman bampa/ mmota abar ka bar mo haali/ 'bwah buni a'di ishi/ kunu is mo be.

<sup>28</sup> Uni bu'thkina ma'diny ƙa'bal buni mo dhala buhany bip buni mo dhali aris thuluny buni mo dhali aris to gunn kun 'kon e 'peŋkuman bampa/ mo dhali kun 'kon e bwam bunto mo.

<sup>29</sup> Aris tom buni kun tana uni pa ki pa mo dhali aris ushi ucim buni mo dhali aris up buni mo dhali

aris to gwan kun 'kon eya ris gu'b mo tani uni bu'thki uni mo dhali war ki tom buni jin dilina uni 'kwani mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yakuub ki owa Shim/uun dhala Lawi gwo mo ki: Um ƙalki mo jin raku arakisa po/ aha/ mo mmokar aha/ gway pem mmoshi/ a shi/ e bwaman 'kwani gi bampa/ yan mo uni kun ta 'Kwani gi Paŋ Kanaan mo dhali 'Kwani gi Pam Pirissi mo. Aha/ tana a/ushala/ mo dhali wakki/ uni mini tul isi montal 'de/ apo/ aha/ mo dhali pu'daa/ i is mo tani aha/ minu 'ce'd sho'k mo aha/ dhali nyakki kun gu'b pem 'baar mo.

<sup>31</sup> Hili uni oki gwo mo ki: A/miim piti 'boro'da? mmomii 'bwah bam me'da 'bom ɔ̄al mowa?

## 35

<sup>1</sup> Arumgimis oki'da Yakuub gwo mo ki: Cuyi mis mo dhali yayi ka gagamis e Pam Beet/iil mo dhali ɔ̄a/bi /e imun mo dhali ɔ̄a/bi agwata/goma Arumgimis imun mo a'di jin piki /e i is mo me'd jin guskina /e mo 'pena kam pini ka Iisu mo.

<sup>2</sup> Wakan aYakuub oki gwo e kuŋ gu'b piti mo dhali aris uni 'baar mo kun nyak 'ko ki a'di mo ki: Dhuya risa rum thus 'pen ka piye/ mo ma uni kun tana rum gi 'kwanim bunycani tiya mo 'peni bwam um mo dhali dhagami is bum mo dhali aki burrinyem bum e mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali dhalki ana cuna mis mo dhali iina ka gagamis e Pam Beet/iil mo ki aha/ mina ɔ̄a/b agwata/goma Arumgimis imun mo a'di jin thokki aha/ 'twa/ mo ka teem pem jin taka çis ka çis mo dhali a'di jin nyakki di ki aha/ mo eya ris mo gunn kun yakika/ mo.

<sup>4</sup> Wakan uni ḡikina Yakuub arisa rum thus gi bunycan 'kwanin tiya mo uni kun takina uni mo dhali aris malla/ 'cem buni mo dhali aYakuub ba'kki uni mo e 'peny cwa ma ḡaww jin 'dish Pan Shakiim is mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali ki uni iiкиn ibway mo tani dhan moŋko/ is 'peni Arumgimis yayi'da po/ 'peŋkuman bampa/ kun 'kamki uni is mo. Wakan uni 'koki ur iya/ ma Yakuub isho'k mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhala Yakuub a'di ipu'dki'd mo e Pan Luus mo a'di jin ta'da Beet/iil mo a'di jin di'd e bampa/ Kanaan mo a'di dhali aris 'kwani kun nyakki 'ko ki a'di mo be.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali imun mo tani a'di ika'bkinda a'di gwaṭa/ mo mmomiiya basa 'cesh mo dhali yuk mo yan gway mo ka Iil Beet/iil mo haali/ e mo yan mo tani Arumgimis ṭorki a'di is piti e eya tente/ mo me'd jin guskina a'di mo 'pena kam piti mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhala Dabuurah jin ta'da manhila Ripka mo a'di iwuki'd mo dhala yim a'di kankunu mo e 'peny cwa ma ḡaww e mo jin di'd ka lungu'b ki Pam Beet/iil mo. Wakan a'di iyukkunu a'di gway mo ka Alluun Bakuut mo.

<sup>9</sup> Arumgimis piki'da Yakuubi is dok/e mo me'd jin pu'dkina a'di mo 'peni Pam Paddaan/araam mo dhali 'bor a'di mii mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Gway pini be yuku ka Yakuub mo be dhali /e yisa minu dok/e yuk gway pini ka Yakuuba mo yisa. Hili gway pini minu yuku ka Israyiil mo. Wakan a'di iyukkunu a'di gway ka Israyiil mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana Arumgimis jin Eka/ Ek mo. ɺali /e mamaña dho'th mo dhali mari /e amar is mo. Kal

'kwaniny'cesh dhali arisa ta/ gi kal 'kwaniny'cesh  
mini piyu/ 'peni /e mo dhali imalik ka ris mini  
du'du/ 'peni/e mo.

<sup>12</sup> Mony'cesh jin cikika/ka Ibrahiim dhala Is/hak  
mo tani aha/ mina ci a'di /e mo dhali aha/ mina ci  
a'di ki emen pini i'ko'd mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Arumgimis borki is piti imis  
mo 'peni mo jin torkina a'diya tor nyakki a'di mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Dhala Yakuub thumki'da tinkiliñ mo e mo  
yan jin torkina a'diya tor nyakki a'di mo, a'di jin  
ta'da tinkiliñ wosh mo dhali wolki'da tinkiliñ tompi  
i'kupi a'di jin çinu ki bwa ma 'the mo dhali wola  
yini 'kupi a'di mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Wakana Yakuub yukki mo yan gway ka Beet/  
iil mo a'di jin torkin ma Arumgimis ator ki a'di mo  
be.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd uni iikin mo 'pena Pam Beet/iil  
mo dhali uni si'dasi'd naskina/ 'peni Pan Apraatah  
mo, aRahiil shwan ma 'ci mo dhali ayim di'd e mo  
jin shwana bwan dho'th mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali ka yim diki'd e mo jin shwana bwan  
dho'th mo tani a'bom jin karu mo mmowothha  
woth mo gom mondho'th up mo tani oki a'di gwo  
mo ki: Dhalku/ is ki ko/ mo ma haali/ /e shwane/  
murkini ta ga 'cinqwatha kamu/ mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali me'da kashira/ ma yim di'di mmokwa/  
kina a'di is bwa 'pena yim mo (haali/ ayim wuki'd  
mo) tani a'di ayim ki yuk a'di gway ka Ben/uuni  
mo hili com a'di iyukki a'di gway mo ka Benyamiin  
mo.

<sup>19</sup> Wakana Rahiil a'di wuki'd mo dhala yim a'di  
kankunu mo e bway gi Pa Apraatah mo, a'di jin ta  
Pam Beetlaham mo be.

<sup>20</sup> Dhala Yakuub thumki'da tiŋkiliŋ i'kup jis jwa ma yim mo a'di jin ta'da tiŋkiliŋ i'kup jis jwa ma Rahiil mo a'di jin diki'd imun ntagi shwanesan mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Israyiil a'di yaki'd mo dhali thum gu'b burrinyem piti e bwampo/ gu'ba turga/ gi Pan Idir mo.

<sup>22</sup> Ka Israyiil çä'bki'd e bampa/ yan mo tani Ra/ ubiin a'di yaki'd mo dhali isha Bilhah mo a'di jin ta'da 'bom laça/ gi com mo dhala Israyiil cikki gwo yan mo.

Dhali iya/ ma Yakuub uni 'koni 'kume'd i'ce'dka su/ mo.

<sup>23</sup> Iya/ ma Le/ ah mo tani jin ṫwa/ a/ a'di jin ta'da bwanyara/ ma Yakuub a'di ita'da Ra/ ubiin mo dhala Shim/uun mo dhala Lawi mo dhala Yahuuda mo dhala Yassaakar mo dhala Sabuluun mo.

<sup>24</sup> Iya/ ma Rahiil uni si'da/ annihe/ mo: Yuusup dhala Benyamiin mo be.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Bilhah a'di jin ta nyarany çiŋkina/ ma Rahiil mo uni si'da/ annihe/ mo: Daan dhala Naptaali mo.

<sup>26</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Silpah uni si'da/ annihe/ mo: Jaad dhala Ashiir mo. Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Yakuub mo kun dho'thkunu a'di me'd jin dikina a'di e Pam Paddaan/araam.

<sup>27</sup> Dhala Yakuub pu'dki'di com ka Is/hak mo e Pa Mamra mo walla e Paŋ Giryat/arba mo a'di jin ta Pa Habruun mo e mo jin yakin ma Ibrahiim dhala Is/hak iinyça/ mo be.

<sup>28</sup> Dhali atee yil ma Is/hak uni 'koni iss 'kwan-impa ipedoŋon mo be.

<sup>29</sup> Dhala Is/hak a'di çiki shi/in piti jin 'ko'd mo dhali a'di wuki'd mo dhali a'di gamkunu isi montal

'de/ nyaḳki 'kwanim piti mo mmotana a'di dhan guma dhan gana/ mo ka teem piti mo. Dhali iya/m piti jin ta'da Iisu dhala Yakuub uni kanki a'di mo be.

## 36

<sup>1</sup> Uni gwansan ita emen ma Iisu mo (a'di jin ta Aduum mo).

<sup>2</sup> Iisu bu'thki'da ris up 'peni 'Kwaninj Kanaan mo: Ada jin ta 'bwa/ ma Iiluun jin ta Wathi/ Hiththa mo dhala Uhulibaamah jin ta 'bwa/ ma Ana jin ta ya/ ma Sib/uun mo jin ta Wathi/ Hiwwi mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhala Basmah jin ta 'bwa/ ma Isma/iil dhali 'bwaham ka Nabayuut mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhala Ada dho'thki'da Iisu a/Elipaas mo dhala Basmah dho'thki'da Ra/u/iil mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhala Uhulibaamah dho'thki'da Ya/uush dhala Yalaam dhala Guurah mo. Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Iisu mo kun dho'thkunu a'di mo me'd jin dik-in a'di e Paŋ Kanaan mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Iisu bu'thki'da ris up piti mo dhali aris iya/m piti mo dhali aris i'bwa/m piti mo dhali arisa wak gi gu'b piti mo dhali to/em piti mo dhali aris tonkal piti 'baar mo dhali aris mal piti 'baar mo kun gamkina a'di adu is mo 'peni bampa/ gi Paŋ Kanaan mo dhali a'di yaki'd mo e bampan kamu/ mo 'pena kam piti ka Yakuub mo be.

<sup>7</sup> Haali/ tom buni kun gamkina uni mo tani uni caaca kagahara mo gom uni mmo'ko imontal 'de/ mo haali/ mony'cesh jin tana uni aça/ apo/ mo tani midi mol uni thip mo gom to/em buni mo.

<sup>8</sup> Wakana Iisu a'di ça'bki'd mo e bampa/ gi panj 'kuwosh ma Si/iir mo. Iisu a'di ita wathi/ Aduum mo.

<sup>9</sup> Uni gwansan ita emen ma Iisu mo jin ta'da baba gi 'Kwani gi Pan Aduum mo e bampa/ panj 'kuwosh ma Si/iir mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Gway gi iya/ ma Iisu uni annihe/ mo: Elipaas jin ta ya/ ma Ada mo jin ta asha Iisu mo dhala Ra/u/iil jin ta ya/ ma Basmah jin ta asha Iisu mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Elipaas uni annihe/ mo: Temaan dhala Awmaar dhala Sapwa dhala Ja/thaam dhala Ganaas mo be.

<sup>12</sup> (Timnaa/ a'di ita'da 'bom laça/ goma Elipaas mo a'di jin ta ya/ ma Iisu mo. Ayim a'di idho'thki'da Amaliik ka Elipaas mo.) Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Ada jin ta asha Iisu mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Ra/u/iil mo: a'di jin yuku gway ka Nahath<sup>h</sup> dhala Saarah dhala Shammah dhala Missa mo. Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Basmah mo jin ta asha Iisu mo.

<sup>14</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Uhulibaamah mo a'di jin ta 'bwa/ ma Ana mo jin ta ya/ ma Sib/uun mo jin ta asha Iisu mo. Ayim dho'thki a'di aYa/uush mo dhala Yalaam dhala Guurah mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Iisu kun tana ris tapa mo. Iya/ ma Elipaas a'di jin ta'da bwanyara/ ma Iisu mo: Temaan dhala Awmaar dhala Sapwa dhala Ganaas uni ita tapa mo.

<sup>16</sup> Guurah dhala Ja/thaam dhala Amaliik uni gwansan si'da/ ita tapa 'pena Elipaas e bampa/ gi Pan Aduum mo uni kun ta iya/ ma Ada mo.

<sup>17</sup> Uni gwansan si'da/ ita iya/ ma Ra/u/iil jin ta ya/ ma Iisu mo: Nahath<sup>h</sup> dhala Saarah dhala

Shammah dhala Missa mo uni gwansan ita tapa 'pena Ra/u/iil mo e bampa/ gi Pan Aduum mo. Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Basmah mo jin ta asha Iisu mo.

<sup>18</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Uhulibaamah jin ta asha Iisu mo uni kun ta itapa mo: Ya/uush dhala Yalaam dhala Guurah mo. Uni gwansan ita tapa 'pena Uhulibaamah jin ta 'bwa/ ma Ana a'di jin ta asha Iisu mo be.

<sup>19</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Iisu mo (jin ta Aduum mo) dhali itapam buni anann mo be.

<sup>20</sup> Uni gwansan si'da/ ita iya/ ma Si/iir jin ta Wathi/ gi Pan Huri mo a'di jin cila bampa/ yan mo: Luthan dhala Shubal dhala Sib/uun dhala Ana mo.

<sup>21</sup> Dishun dhala Iisar dhala Dishan mo uni gwansan ita itapanj 'Kwani gi Pan Huri mo kun ta iya/ ma Si/iir e bampa/ Pan Aduum mo.

<sup>22</sup> Iya/ ma Luthan mo tani ita iHuri dhala Hemam mo, dhali 'bwah ma Luthan mo tani a'di ita'da Timnaa/ mo.

<sup>23</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Shubal mo: Alwaan dhala Manaahah dhala Eebaal dhala Shapwa dhala Unam mo.

<sup>24</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Sib/uun mo: Ayyah dhala Ana a'di jin ta'da Ana jin gamki yi'de/ jin kasha e ki kash jin 'batha'ba'th e mombwaasho mo me'd jin urkina a'di aris thuluny ma Sib/uun jin ta'da babam piti mmoc̄iya shon dhii/i'd mo.

<sup>25</sup> Uni gwansan ita ūci ma Ana mo: Dishun dhala Uhulibaamah a'di ta 'bwa/ ma Ana mo.

<sup>26</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Dishan mo: Hamdaan dhala Ashbaan dhala Yithraan mo dhala Karaan mo.

<sup>27</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Iisar mo: Bilhaan dhala Sawaan dhala Agaan mo.

<sup>28</sup> Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Dishun mo: Uus dhala Araan mo.

<sup>29</sup> Uni gwansan ita itapanj 'kwani bampa/ Huri mo, uni kun ta itapa mo: aLuthan dhala Shubal dhala Sib/uun dhala Ana mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dishun dhala Iisar dhala Dishan uni gwansan ita itapa gi 'Kwani Huri mo isi me'da bas buni kun tana uni mo e Pan Si/iir mo.

<sup>31</sup> Uni gwansan ita imalik mmoji/a ji e bampa/ Pan Aduum mo ntwa/a/ ka malik 'dej kamu/ diki ji/a ji apo/ 'Kwani ma Israyiil mo be.

<sup>32</sup> Baala/ a'di jin ta ya/ ma Ba/uur mo a'di ijiki'da ji apo/ Pa Aduum mo dhali 'penkuman bampam piti yuukunu gway ka Dinhaabah mo.

<sup>33</sup> Baala/ a'di iwuki'd mo dhala Yubab jin ta ya/ ma Saarah ' pena Busrah mo tani a'di ijiki'da ji i embul piti mo.

<sup>34</sup> Yubab a'di iwuki'd mo dhala Husham 'peni bampa/ 'Kwani gi Pan Temaan a'di ijiki'da ji mo i embul piti mo.

<sup>35</sup> Husham a'di wuki'd mo dhala Hadaad jin ta ya/ ma Badaad a'di jin piki 'Kwani Midyaan e mo e bampa/ 'Kwani Pam Muwab mo tani a'di ki ji/a ji i embul piti mo dhali gway 'penkuman bampam piti mo tani a'di yuuku gway ka Awiit mo.

<sup>36</sup> Hadaad a'di iwuki'd mo dhala Samlah 'pena Masriigah a'di ijiki'da ji i embul piti mo.

<sup>37</sup> Samlah a'di iwuki'd mo dhala Sha/uul 'pena Rahubut 'peni 'kwani Yi'den Kumma/ ma Elpuraat mo tani a'di ijiki'da ji i embul piti mo.

<sup>38</sup> Sha/uul a'di iwuki'd mo dhala Baalhanaan a'di jin ta ya/ ma Akbuur a'di ijiki'da ji i embul piti mo.

<sup>39</sup> Baalhanaan a'di jin ta ya/ ma Akbuur a'di iwuki'd mo dhala Hadaar a'di ijiki'da ji i embul piti mo dhali gway gi 'peñkuman bampam piti mo tani a'di iyukkunu gway ka Pa/u mo. Ash yuñkunu gway ka Mahithab/iil mo a'di jin ta 'bwa/ ma Mathrid mo a'di jin ta 'bwa/ ma Maadahab mo.

<sup>40</sup> Uni gwansan ita gway itapa ucı ma Iisu mo isi me'd jin tana uni awaꝝ buni mo dhali moñ'kom buni jin 'kona uni mmoyer mo gway ki she/ ki she/ mo. Itapa ita iTimnaa/ mo dhala Alwaah mo dhala Yatiit mo.

<sup>41</sup> Uhlubaamah dhala Iilah dhala Pinun mo.

<sup>42</sup> Ganaas dhala Temaan dhala Mibsar.

<sup>43</sup> Majdi/iil dhala Iraam uni gwansan ita itapa 'Kwani Aduum (a'di Iisu jin ta'da baba gi 'Kwani Aduum mo) mo isi me'd moñ'kom buni mo e mony'cesh jin takina uni mo be.

## 37

<sup>1</sup> Yakuub çä'bki'd mo e mony'cesh jin takina coma çä/ apo/ mo e bampa/ gi Pañ Kanaan mo.

<sup>2</sup> Yansan a'di ita gwo jin beledhu goma waꝝ ma Yakuub mo.

Yuusup a'di 'kona yili 'kume'd i'ce'dka pesu/ apo/ mo me'd jin urkina a'di ama'diny ka'bal nyakki ikam mo. A'di ta'da 'ci nyakki iya/ ma Bilhah dhala Silpah mo uni kun ta up ki com mo, dhala Yuusup kalki'da ris gwon thus kun thama ikam a'di imii mmotor ababam buni mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhala Israyiil a'di enki'da Yuusup kagahara mmobol ucım pitin tiya e mo haali/ a'di ta ya/m piti

jin tana a'di ka dhan piti mo. Dhali a'di shoki a'di burrinyen turga/ jin tur ma bi ki tur mo.

<sup>4</sup> Hili ki ikam parki mo e ka babam buni enki a'di kagahara mo mmobol ikam piti e mo tani uni shi/ ki a'di i e mo dhali 'te bwa mmotora ṭor nyakki a'di ki monjku'th is mo be.

<sup>5</sup> Dhala Yuusup shu'bki jan mo dhali ki a'di ṭorki ikam gwo mo tani uni ki thisi 'cur 'pen ishi/ki a'di i e ki nyanye/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> A'di oki uni gwo mo ki: Ciki gwony jan jin shu'bka/ mo ma.

<sup>7</sup> Hili mo mo ma, ana 'kokina mmodek dekk'en pos e bwam bunto mo dhali hili mo mo ma, dekk'en pos pem a'di icuki mis mo dhali dosh ka ji sho'k mo dhali hili mo mo ma, dekk'en pos bum uni tulki isi montal 'de/ ijim pem mo dhali gonj is ka 'cesh mmoluŋ dekk'en pos pem mo.

<sup>8</sup> Ikam piti o a'di gwo mo ki: A/e ka jin gana/ mini ji/a ji apo/ aman mowa? Walla a/e mini ta tapa apo/ aman mowa? Wakan uni shi/ki, a'di i e ki nyanye/ mo gom gwony jan piti mo dhali gom gwom piti mo.

<sup>9</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di shu'bki jana kamu/ mo dhali ṭorki a'di ikam mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma aha/ shu'bkinā jana kamu/ mo dhali hili mo mo ma, atente/ dhali appe mo dhali acul kun 'koni 'kume'd i'ce'dka 'de/ apo/ mo tani uni 'kokin mo mmogoŋ is ka 'cesh mo mmoluŋ aha/ mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Hili ki a'di ṭorki 'pemen jan yan ki com mo dhali ikam piti mo tani ababam piti a'di ikučurki a'di mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Jan yan ta'da ta mo jin shu'bkinā /e mo? A/aha/ dhali kwan dhali ikam pini ka jin gana/ mina iiku/ mo dhali 'ko is bam ki

gonjo/ ibwambori /e mowa?

<sup>11</sup> Dhali ikam piti uni taca bwa gom a'di mo hili ababam piti a'di idhuki gwo gwansan ibwa mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali ikam iikin mo mmociya ma'diny ka'bal gi com ashon dhii/i'd mo mmo'dish Pan Shakiim is mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhala Israyiil oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Ikam pini 'koki ura ma'diny ka'bal mo mmociya shon dhii/i'd mmo'dish Pan Shakiim is mo 'taa? Yayu/ mo, aha/ mina hash /e i uni mo. Dhali a'di thokki a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ dina imahan mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Wakan a'di oki a'di gwo mo ki: Yayi mo shwane/ dhali par mo e mo wa<sup>k</sup>ki/ ikan 'kon ki 'bore/ mo dhali nyakka ma'diny ka'bal mo dhali kalaa/ gwo ka nyan'ko'd mo. Wakan a'di hashki a'di mo 'peni embul wosh ma Habruun mo dhali a'di pu'dki'd mo e Pan Shakiim mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali wathinj kamu/ gamki a'di mo mmo'maŋaskina a'di mo e mombwaasho mo dhali wathi/ dot<sup>k</sup>i a'di gwo mo ki: /E ŋapkina tinta mo?

<sup>16</sup> Aha/ ŋapkina ikam pem mo. A'di oki gwo kan mo mmo/o ki: Toraaj/ mo ma, aha/ 'thona/ /e mo, mane mom buni jin çina uni ama'diny ka'bal ashon dhii/i'd mo?

<sup>17</sup> Dhali wathi/ thokki a'di gwo mo ki: Uni iikin mo haali/ aha/ ci<sup>k</sup>a tor jin torkina uni mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Dhalki ana iina mo e Pan Duthan mo. Wakana Yuusup bathki ikam isho'k mo dhali gam uni e Pan Duthan mo.

<sup>18</sup> Uni mishki a'di ' pena dhana/ ki si'd si'd mo dhali ntwa/a/ ki a'di pu'dki'd mo mmo'dish uni is mo tani uni gamki 'twa/ 'kup mo mmo'kosh a'di jwa mo.

**19** Uni oki gwo ka rem'kup mo ki: Amanshu'b jana açaan a'di ipu'dki'd mo.

**20** Iiyu/ mo shwane/ dhalki ana 'kosha a'di jwa mo dhali bit a'di mo e jis 'denj kamu/ mo dhali yan'ko'd ana mina o gwo mo ki: A'di 'kosha tonjwapi/ jin shwan ma nyor jwa mo dhali ana mina par mo e mo 'pemen jan piti yan midi wakata mo?

**21** Hila Ra/ubiin cikki gwo yan mo tani a'di 'cukki a'di mo 'peni me'd buni mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Dhalkina ki 'kosh mondiki/em piti mo.

**22** Dhali Ra/ubiin oki uni gwo mo ki: Dhalki a'diya bas ki po mo. Biti a'di e jis yi'de/ gwan kun 'kon e mombwaasho mo hili dhalki me'd bum ki dhu apo/ a'di mo, ki a'di midi 'taki ye a'di mo 'peni me'd buni mo mmowar a'di is mo goma babam piti mo be.

**23** Wakana Yuusup me'd jin pu'dkina a'di e ikam piti mo tani uni 'cukki a'di burrinyen turga/ 'peni is mo a'di jin ta burrinyen turga/ jin tur ma bi ki tur jin hi'thkina a'di mo.

**24** Dhali uni bu'thki a'di mo dhali bit a'di e jis yi'de/ mo. Jis yi'de/ yan a'di idi bwa 'te/ mo, yi'denj kamu/ yisa di'd nycineya.

**25** Dhali uni 'kokina 'cesh mo mmoshwa to mo dhali uni 'de'kki em buni 'kup ki mis mo tani uni parkina dhana ŋul'kup 'Kwani ma Isma/iil e mo mmopu'du/ mo 'peni Pany Jil/aad mo nyakka ris kalman buni mo mmokala 'bi'c mo dhala 'bi'c 'peni cwa jin yuķu ka balsam mo dhali cwa jin yuķu ka murr mo mmo/iikina uni mo mmo/ii e bway buni bway Pa Masir mo mmokal uni ka luŋgu'b mo.

**26** Dhala Yahuuda oki ikam gwo mo ki: Miim

'boro'd jana mina ana gam mo wakki/ ana mina 'kosh a'di jwa mo dhali di<sub>k</sub>a bas piti e mo.

<sup>27</sup> Iiyu/ mo dhalki ana yola a'di mo e 'Kwani ma Isma/iil mo dhali dhalku/ me'd bana ki dhu apo/ a'di mo haali/ a'di ita'da kam bana mo, a'di jin ta buŋgwar is bana mo. Dhali ikam piti cikina hirdhe/ ki gwom piti mo.

<sup>28</sup> Dhali 'Kwani Midyaan kun ta imanyol to mo si'da/ iikin ki iimpe mo dhali dirkina Yuusup ka piye/ mo dhali 'de'k a'di ka piye/ 'peni jis yi'de/ mo dhali yolkı a'di mo e 'Kwani Isma/iil mo ka guurush jin 'koniss 'de/ mo a'di jin ta 'dolkon kush mo dhali uni suskina Yuusup bway Pa Masir mo be.

<sup>29</sup> Ka Ra/ubiin dokki'd ka nyan'ko'd e jis yi'de/ mo tani dhali para Yuusup e ki a'di diki di ijis yi'de/ mo tani a'di dherki burrinyem piti bwa mo be.

<sup>30</sup> Dhali a'di dokki'd ka nyan'ko'd e ikam piti mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Ari dhuru'c wathi/ a'di piki'd mo dhali aha/ mo mane mo jin migā/ ya mo?

<sup>31</sup> Uni bu'thki burrinye/ ma Yuusup mo dhali 'kosh mi jwa mo dhali bit burrinyen turga/ yan eya bas mo.

<sup>32</sup> Dhali uni ki hash burrinyen tura bi yan mo dhali ƙali a'di eya babam buni mo dhali o gwo mo ki: A'di yan gamkina aman mo. Pari a'di e mo shwane/ wakki/ a'di ta ji gi ya/m pini mo walla yisa.

<sup>33</sup> Dhali a'di nyithki a'di mo dhali o gwo mo ki: A'di ta burrinyen turga/ gi ya/m pem mo. A'di be 'koshkina tongwapi/ mo 'te/ be. Gwo jin minu dhan goma Yuusup piyi'd mo haali/ a'di idherkina to bwa ka gwapi/ mo.

<sup>34</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yakuub dherki burrinyem  
piti bwa mo dhali dek burrinyen shawaal e  
empa'd pit i mo dhali ko gom ya/m pit i acim ka ris  
ris mo.

<sup>35</sup> Aris iya/m pit i dhali aris i'bwa/m pit i cuki mis  
mo mmomalas a'di mo tani hili a'di ushki'd mo  
ki a'di minu malas mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Yisa.  
Aha/ mina ya ka lungu'b eya Haawiya mo gom ya/  
m pem mo. Koŋ gana/ jin gwona ki kony jwa mo  
a'di idosh 'peni o'd kan mo. Wakan com gwoki'd  
gom a'di mo be.

<sup>36</sup> Ki ari embul mo ari'ceenne/ mo tani 'Kwani  
Midyaan yolki a'di mo e Pa Masir mo eya Puthipar  
a'di jin ta wathi/ jin cil ma askar goma Pirawn mo  
a'di jin ca'd ki 'kwani ma mee kun jina ji mo be.

## 38

<sup>1</sup> A'di bu'thki embul ka cim çaan mo ka Yahuuda  
a'di yaki'd ka lungu'b mo 'peni ikam pit i mo dhali  
a'di tu'kki'd mo e monkamu/ mo dhali gam Wathi/  
gi Pa Adullaam 'kup mo a'di jin yukkunu gway ka  
Hiirah mo.

<sup>2</sup> E mun mo tani aYahuuda mishki 'bwa/ gi  
'Kwanij Kanaan mo jin yukkunu gway ki Shuu/  
mo. A'di mashki a'di mo dhali ya gu'b ma yim mo  
be.

<sup>3</sup> Dhala yim bwaaki'd mo dhali dho'th ya/ mo  
dhali a'di ki yuk a'di gway ka Iir mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Dok/e ayim bwaaki'd mo dhali dho'th ya/ mo  
dhali ayim ki yuk a'di gway ka Unan mo be.

<sup>5</sup> Naskina/ dok/ e ayim dho'thki ya/ mo dhali  
ayim ki yuk a'di gway ka Shiilah mo. Ayim diki'd e  
Panj Kasiib mo me'd jin dho'thkin ma yim a'di mo  
be.

**6** Dhala Yahuuda si'da/ gamki'da 'bom goma Iir jin ta'da bwanyaram piti mo, dhala yim yuku ka Thamar.

**7** Hili Iir jin ta'da bwanyara/ ma Yahuuda mo tani a'di ta thus ki thus e jis/e gi Tapa mo dhali Tapa 'koshki a'di jwa mo.

**8** Dhali yan'ko'da Yahuuda oki'da Unan gwo mo ki: Mashi asha kam pini mo mo ma, dhali miiyi mii mo jin minu mii mii mo gom marem pini mo, dhali cis uci goma kam pini mo.

**9** Hila Unan nyithki'd ka 'ci jin mina a'di içis mo tani midi diki ta jim piti mo. Wakan ki a'di yaki bway gu'b e asha kam mo tani a'di wolki'da 'co/ piti eya 'cesh mo isi ciki/ ki a'di midi diki cis uci goma kam mo.

**10** Dhali mii jin miikina a'di wakan mo tani a'di diki 'bor e jis/e gi Tapa mo dhali a'di si'da/ 'koshki a'di jwa mo.

**11** Dhala Yahuuda oki'da Thamar gwo mo a'di jin ta'da mar pitim 'bomi gwo mo ki: Diy i ka dhalla/ e gu'b ki cim mo ntaga Shiilah jin ta ya/m pem midi ca mo. Haali/ a'di ko/ki is mo oki a'di midi wu mo me'd ikam mo. Wakana Thamar a'di yaki'd mo dhali ça'b e gu'b gi com mo be.

**12** N'ko'd mo tani mo pu'du'd mo ki 'bwa/ ma Shuu/ jin ta asha Yahuuda a'di iwuki'd mo dhali ka Yahuuda malaskunu mo tani a'di yaki'd mo e Pan Timnah mo eya manhil ka'bal piti mo a'di dhala mugum piti ka Hiirah mo jin ta Wathi/ gi Pa Adullaam mo.

**13** Dhali ka Thamar ṭorkunu gwo ka mar piti a'di yaki'd mo e Pan Timnah mo mmo'cith ka'bal piti amur mo tani,

<sup>14</sup> ayim 'cukki burrinyem ma dhallam piti 'peni  
is mo dhali hi'th burrinye/ jin kumu 'kup mo  
dhali 'tam is ma yim ki burrinye/ mo dhali ç'a'b e  
shemen bway ma Eenaayim a'di jin diki'd 'kup ki  
bway gi Pan Timnah mo haala yim mishki mo mo  
ka Shiilah a'di caki'd mo dhali a'di ayim dinuki ci  
ki a'di mmomash mo.

<sup>15</sup> Ka Yahuuda parki'da yim e mo tani a'di ku  
lumki'da yimi bwa mo oki a'di ta'da 'bom çal mo  
haali/ ayim a'di kumki jis/em piti mo.

<sup>16</sup> A'di yaki'da yim mo e shemen bway mo dhali  
o a'di gwo mo ki: Yayu/ mo dhalki aha/ yana /e  
gu'bi is mo, haali/ a'di diki misha yim mo ki a'di  
ta'da mar piti mo. Ayim ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Atinta  
a'di imina /e içi aha/ mo ki /e mini yayu/ i aha/ mo.

<sup>17</sup> A'di ki thok a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina çiki /  
e ari mi mo 'peni bwaman ma ma'diny ka'bal mo.  
Dhala yim ki o a'di gwo mo ki: Mina /e diki ciyaa/  
jamas mii mo ntagi /e mini hashi a'di mowa?

<sup>18</sup> A'di thokki gwo mo ki: Jamas mii gi wakata  
imiga/ ci /e mo? Ayim thokki gwo mo ki: To me'd  
pini dhali dhenjenye/ jin 'kon ma ashu ipesu/  
mo dhali cwa jin di'di me'd pini mo. Wakan a'di  
çiki'da yim uni mo dhali ya ayim gu'bi is mo dhali  
ayim bwaaki'd ki a'di mo be.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da yim cuki mis mo dhali ya mo  
dhali ayim bu'tki burrinyen 'kup piti mo dhali  
hi'th burrinyem ma dhallam piti i is mo.

<sup>20</sup> Ka Yahuuda hashki ari mi ka mugum piti jin  
ta Wathi/ gi Pa Adullaam mo jin mina a'di bu'th  
jamas to mii 'peni me'd ma 'bom mo tani a'di diki  
gama yim mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali a'di dotki 'kwani gi mo yan mo ki: Mane

a'bom çal yan mo a'di jin çabki'd e shemen bway  
gi Pa Eenaayim mo? Dhali uni thokki a'di gwo mo  
ki: A'bom çala kamu/ yisa di'di mahana.

<sup>22</sup> Wakan a'di dokki'da Yahuuda ka nyan'ko'd  
mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Aha/ dinaki gama yim  
mo dhali 'kwani gi mo yan o gwo si'da/ ki a'bom  
çala kamu/ yisa di'di mahana.

<sup>23</sup> Yahuuda thokki gwo mo ki: Dhalka yim dhu  
to gwan gom is pitin gana/ mo isi ciki/ ana mina  
'kwani ipe'th mo. /E mishini ki aha/ hashkina ari  
mi yan mo dhali /e diki gama yim mo.

<sup>24</sup> 'Ko'da ppe kwara n'ko'd mo Yahuuda torkunu  
gwo mo ka Thamar jin ta'da marem pini a'di  
lo'bki'di miinycal mo dhali shwane/ ayim a'di  
bwaaki'da 'ci ki miinycal mo. Dhala Yahuuda oki  
gwo mo ki: Guya ayim ka piye/ mo dhali dhalka  
ayim çidhu ki o'd mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali me'd jin 'koyunu mmokala ayim ka piye/  
mo tani ayim hashki gwo eya mar pitin gwath mo  
ki: Wathi/ yan jin cilkina to gwansan mo tani a'di  
ta wathi/ jin bwaakika/ a'ci mo. Dhala yim oki gwo  
mo ki: Nyithi jamas to gwansan mo aha/ 'thona /e  
mo. To gwansan uni ta kuma ja mo tome'd dhala  
dheñdhenye/ kun 'kon ma shu ipesu/ mo dhali cwa  
mo.

<sup>26</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yahuuda nyithki uni mo dhali  
o gwo mo ki: Ayim a'di iboli aha/ e ki mii ma ƙar/  
e e mo haali/ aha/ dinaki ciya yim ki ya/m pem ka  
Shiilah mo. Dhali a'di diki ish nyakka yim dok/e  
mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali ki mo pu'dki'd mo jin min ma yimi  
dho'th mo tani ushi uçi 'koni su/ e bwa ma yim mo  
be.

<sup>28</sup> Dhali ka yim shwan ma 'ci mo tani jan tal'de/ karki me'd ka pije/ mo dhali a'bom jin karu mmowotha wot<sub>h</sub> mo gom mondho'th up mo tani a'di dekk*i* me'd piti ka thus 'per mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Yansan a'di ipu'dki'di twa/a/ mo be.

<sup>29</sup> Hili ki a'di dokki me'd piti bway bwa mo tani hili mo mo ma, akam piti pu'dki'd ka pije/ mo dhala yim ki o gwo mo ki: Awanyam pini jin pu'dkina /e ka pije/ ki is pini mo tani isa wa'da. Wakan a'di iyukkunu a'di gway mo ka Paaris mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd akam pu'dki'd mo ka thus 'peri me'd piti mo dhali gway piti yukkunu ka Saarah mo be.

## 39

<sup>1</sup> Dhali aYuusup a'di isuskunu ka lungu'b e Pa Masir mo dhala Puthipar jin cil ma askar goma Pirawn dhali wathi/ jin cil ma askar kun jina ji mo gom 'Kwani Masir mo a'di yolk*i* a'di 'peni 'Kwani Isma/iil mo uni kun kalki a'di ka lungu'b 'peni mun mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali Tapa nyakki di ka Yuusup mo dhali a'di warki'd ki wathi/ jin hana mii me'd mo dhali a'di diki'd e gu'b gi tapam piti jin ta Wathi/ Masir mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali tapam piti mishki mo mo ki Tapa nyakki di ki a'di mo dhali ki Tapa rakki'da ris mii jin mina a'di ha me'd mmorusa/ rus mo.

<sup>4</sup> Wakana Yuusup gamki mii ma 'the e jis/em piti mo dhali buk a'di 'pen ka pije/ mo dhali a'di ki kar a'di mmota amanhil to gom gu'b mo dhali kar a'di ki tapa apowa ris tom piti jin tana a'di mo be.

<sup>5</sup> 'Pena cim yan jin karkina a'di a'di mo mmota amanhil to gom gu'b piti mo dhali kar a'di ki tapa

apowa ris tom piti jin tana a'di mo tani Tapa 'borki 'kwani gi gu'b gi Wathi/ Masir mii mo gom gway ma Yuusup mo. Dhali mom'bor mii gi Tapa diki'da po/ aris to 'baar mo kun tana a'di mo e bwaŋ gu'b mo dhali e bwam bunto mo.

<sup>6</sup> Wakan a'di dhalki'da ris to 'baar mo e me'd ma Yuusup mmohil mo dhali mmodhalkina a'di a'di e me'd piti mo tani a'di yisa shwana jwa mo gom tonj kamuwa, hili jasi gom tonte/ jin shwakina a'di mo.

Dhala Yuusup ḥala/ 'bora jaro/ ime'da/ a'di hili mo ki jis/e jin yesayes mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali ki ara cima kamu/ mo tani a'bom gi tapam piti, ayim 'cemi'dki'da Yuusup ki e mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Ishi nyakki aha/ mo ma.

<sup>8</sup> Hili a'di ushki'd mo dhali owa 'bom gi tapam piti gwo mo ki: Hili mo aha/ dhalkina tapam pem to ime'd mo dhali a'di dina jwa ki shwa mo goma ris to mo e gu'b mo kun dhalkina a'di aha/ e me'd pem mo.

<sup>9</sup> A'di diki caaca kagahara e gu'b yan mmobol aha/ e mowa. Tonj kamu/ yisa 'tasha a'di aha/ 'twa/ mo yisa hili isi ciki/ is piniŋ gana/ mo haali/ /e ta ashim piti mo. Aha/ mina mish dhan miinthus yan mii mo wakan mana dhali mii miinthus apowa Arumgimis mowa?

<sup>10</sup> Ba dhala yim ṭorki'da ṭor ka Yuusup isa yempa/ yempa/ mo dhali a'di 'tena bwa mmocik gwo ma yim mo mmo/isha ayim mo walla mmonyak ɔa'b ka yim mo.

<sup>11</sup> Hili ka cimi 'denj kamu/ mo me'd jin yakina a'di gu'b mo mmomiiya ṭu'c piti mo dhali 'kwanin tiya yisa 'koni bwaŋ gu'b yisa uni kun miina ṭu'c e

gu'b mo tani,

<sup>12</sup> ayim bu'thki a'di e burrinyem piti mo mmo/o a'di gwo mo ki: Ishi nyakki aha/ mo. Hili a'di dhalki burrinyem piti e me'd ma yim mo dhali gus mo dhali pu'd ka pije/ 'peni gu'b mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali ka yim parki mo e mo ki a'di dhalki burrinyem piti e me'd ma yim mo dhali pu'd ka pije/ 'peni gu'b mo tani

<sup>14</sup> ayim yuk'kwani gi kuŋ gu'b ma yim mo dhali o uni gwo mo ki: Hili a'di guyi Wathi/ Ibraan yan e bwam ana mo mmosor ana mo. A'di seyi bwaj gu'b mo dhali di ki gwo ibwa mo mmo/ish nyakki aha/ mo dhali aha/ cuukina ki dhan 'twa/ jin caaca mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali ki a'di cikki gwo ki aha/ 'deka 'twam pem ki mis mo dhali cuu mo tani a'di dhalki burrinyem piti i aha/ mo dhali gus mo dhali pu'd ka pije/ 'peni gu'b mo.

<sup>16</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da yim karki burrinyem piti e me'd ma yim mo ntagi tapam piti pu'dki'di pa mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali ayim ṭorki a'di gwo jin nyakka'd mo mmo/o ki: Wathi/ Ibraan yan jin ta ciŋkina/ a'di jin suskina /e ibwaman ana mo pu'dki'di aha/ mo mmosor aha/ mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Hili me'd jin 'de'kkika/ 'twam pem 'kupki mis mo dhali cuu mo tani a'di dhalki burrinyem piti e aha/ mo dhali pu'd ka pije/ 'peni gu'b mo.

<sup>19</sup> Ki tapam piti cikki gwo 'peni 'twa/ gi ash mo ki: Mii a'dan jin miikina ciŋkinam pini jan aha/ mo tani anyor piti 'batha'ba'th mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali tapa ma Yuusup bu'thki a'di mo dhali kar a'diya sijin mo e mo jin ta'kkunu habuus ma malik nycine/ mo dhali a'di diki'da sijin imun mo.

**21** Hili Tapa a'di nyakki di ka Yuusup mo dhali ḥor a'di mo/en piti jin ṭelu sho'k mo dhali ci a'di mii ma 'the i jis/e ma manhila sijin mo.

**22** Dhali amanhila sijin çiki'da Yuusup gwo ime'd mo mmota amanhil 'kwani ma sijin i'baar mo uni kun 'kokina sijin mo. Dhali aris mii gunn kun miinu mo tani a'di ki mii uni mo.

**23** Dhali amanhila sijin mo tani a'di çina hirdhe/yisa ki mii gunn kun miin ma Yuusup mo mmohila hil mo haali/ Tapa nyakki di ki a'di mo dhali eya ris to gunn kun miina a'di mo tani Tapa dhuki uni mmorusa/ rus mo be.

## 40

**1** Ka cima kamu/ 'ko'di mii yan mo tani tapa jin karu mmohil 'kwani kun miina ṭu'c e gu'b ma malik gi 'Kwani Masir mo dhali aman'coç maam piti mo tani uni thamki to mii mo gom tapa malik Masir buni mo.

**2** Dhala Pirawn shwaki'da nyor gom 'kwani kun can ka askar piti su/ gwan mo, tapa jin karu mmohil 'kwani kun miina ṭu'c e gu'b ma malik mo dhali aman'coç maam piti mo.

**3** A'di dhuki uni eya sijin mo e gu'b gi wathi/ jin ca'd gom 'kwani ma mee kun jina ji eya sijin mo jin di'di bwañ'kwariny mo jin dikin ma Yuusup nycine/ mo.

**4** Wathi/ jin ca'd gom 'kwani ma mee kun jina ji mo tani a'di kanki'da Yuusup gwo mo gom uni mo dhali a'di miiki uni to mo dhali uni 'kon ki mondek is mo ki sole/ sole/ ntaga cima kamu/ mo.

**5** Dhali mon'thinya kamu/ mo tani uni su/ shu'bki jan mo a'di jin ta tapa gom 'kwani kun

miina tu'c mo dhali a'di jin ta'da man'cok maa goma malik 'Kwani Masir mo uni kun 'kokin e bwanj'kwariny ma sijin mo uni ita gi jan buni ki she/ ki she/ mo dhali 'pemen jan buni 'kon ki she/ ki she/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> Ka Yuusup pu'dki'di uni mon'thamo/ mo tani dhali parki uni e ki uni tocu 'kus mo.

<sup>7</sup> Wakan a'di dotki 'kwani ma mee ma Pirawn uni kun nyak 'ko ki a'di e mo jin dekuwa dek mo e gu'b gi tapam piti mo ki: Atinta itaka um jis/em bum ka lungu'b kan ganne/ mo?

<sup>8</sup> Uni torki a'di gwo mo ki: Aman takina ki jan mo dhali wathi/ piyi'd jin midi tor 'pemen buni mo. Dhala Yuusup thokki uni gwo mo ki: Dina mo jin toru 'pemen jan ki ta kuma Arumgimis mowa? Tori uni ki aha/ mo ma aha/ 'thona um mo.

<sup>9</sup> Wakan tapa jin karu mmohil 'kwani ma tu'c torki jan piti ka Yuusup mo dhali a'di oki a'di gwo mo ki: E jan pem mo tani cwalmana mura'th uni 'kokini bwambori aha/ mo.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali apo/ cwalmana mura'th mo tani abi karkini kwara e a'di mo dhali me'd jin lu/kina a'di mo tani jandim piti ca'bki'd ki tup tup mo dhali atora mura'th iski'd mo jin minu 'cith mo.

<sup>11</sup> Akubbaaya ma Pirawn diki'd e me'd pem mo dhali aha/ bu'th*kina* amura'th mo dhali nyu/ uni e bwam ma kubbaaya ma Pirawn mo dhali karka/ akubbaaya e me'd ma Pirawn mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhala Yuusup thokki a'di gwo mo ki: 'Pemen jan a'dan be: cwalman ma mura'th kun 'koni kwara mo tani a'di ita'da cimi kwara mo.

<sup>13</sup> E bwaman ma cimi kwara yan mo tani aPirawn midi 'de'k 'kup pini ki mis mo dhali wari /

e is mo mmodo<sup>ka</sup> ṭu'c pini ka nyan'ko'd mo dhali / e  
mini dhuwa Pirawn akubbaaya e me'd piti mo me'd  
jan dhamo/ mo me'd jin karkunu / e mmota tapa  
gom 'kwani kun miina ṭu'c mo.

<sup>14</sup> Hili / e mini mii kayaa/ e mo ki mii midi mii  
ha me'd mo gom / e mo dhali miiyi aha/ ki mii gi  
bwanjush mo, aha/ 'thona / e mo jin mina / e mii  
pika Pirawn gwo yan i is gom aha/ mo dhali wakan  
/e mini 'cukaa/ ka pije/ 'peni gu'b yan mo.

<sup>15</sup> Haali/ aha/ ka jin gana/ ɺwalkunu mo 'peni Paŋ  
'Kwani Ibraan mo dhali e mahān si'da/ mo tani  
aha/ dinaki mii toŋ kamu/ mo jin mina uni kar  
aha/ e jisa 'tum yan mo.

<sup>16</sup> Ki tapa jin ta'da man'co<sup>k</sup> maa mo parki 'pe-  
men jan yan e ki uni ha me'd mo tani a'di oki'da  
Yuusup gwo mo ki: Aha/ si'da/ tana gi jan mo.  
Maanj<sup>ɺ</sup>kuthu'd kun ɺalka/ ka nura/ ikwara mo tani  
uni 'koni 'kupi aha/ mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali e 'kupan ma nura/ mo tani aris  
maanj<sup>ɺ</sup>kuthu'd tana eya ris ka ris mo goma Pirawn  
mo hili aris 'dii 'kokin mo mmoshwa uni mo 'peni  
bwam ma nura/ e 'kupi aha/ mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Dhala Yuusup thokki a'di gwo mo ki: 'Pemen  
jan a'dan be: anura/ kun 'koni kwara mo tani a'di  
ita'da cimi kwara mo.

<sup>19</sup> E bwaman ma cimi kwara yan mo tani Pirawn  
midi 'de'k 'kup pini ki mis mo 'peni / e mo dhali /  
e minu shir ka 'cajala/ apo/ cwa mo dhali aris 'dii  
mini 'ka shum gi buŋgwar is 'peni /e mo.

<sup>20</sup> Ka cimi kwara a'di jin ta'da cim jin dhodhuwa  
Pirawn mo tani a'di yuk<sup>ki</sup>'da yuk jin yu<sup>ku</sup> 'kwani  
mmotul 'kup mo goma ris 'kwanim piti kun miina  
ṭu'c mo dhali a'di 'de'kki 'kup gi wathi/ jin ta tapa

gom 'kwani ma ṭu'c gi gu'b ma malik mo dhali  
 'kup gi wathi/jin ta'da man'cok maa mo e bwaman  
 'kwanim piti kun miina ṭu'c mo.

<sup>21</sup> A'di warki wathi/ jin ta tapa jin karu mmohil  
 'kwani ma ṭu'c gi gu'b ma malik is mo dhali a'di  
 karki'da ɺubbaaya e me'd ma Pirawn mo.

<sup>22</sup> Hili a'di shirki tapa jin ta'da man'cok maa 'kus  
 ka shi/ mo me'd 'pemen jan jin Ɋorkin ma Yuusup  
 uni mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali wathi/ jin karu mmohil 'kwani kun miina  
 ṭu'c e gu'b ma malik maça/ ya'di ka aYuusup e  
 mo yisa hili a'di thiski a'di e mo be.

## 41

<sup>1</sup> Ko'di yili su/ gwansani 'baar mo tani Pirawn  
 a'di shu'bki jan mo ki a'di doshki'd e shemen  
 Yi'deŋ Kumma/ Niil mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali hili mo mo ma, bip 'koni pesu/ kun pikin  
 ka pijə/ 'peni ɺumma/ yi'de/ mo kun yesa bunqwar  
 is ki yes mo dhali kun 'thika'thik mo dhali uni  
 shwakina lupe/ mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali hili mo mo ma, bip 'koni pesu/ kun  
 'bwatala'bwaṭal mo dhali kun korakor mo pikin  
 mo 'peni Yi'deŋ Kumma/ Niil mo dhali doshkin mo  
 nyakki bipa tiya mo e yana gap Yi'deŋ Kumma/ Niil  
 mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali uni gwansan kun 'bwatala is ki 'bwatal  
 dhali kun korakor mo tani uni 'kaki uni gwansan  
 kun yesa bunqwar is ki yes mo dhali kun 'thika'thik  
 mo. Dhala Pirawn a'di merki e mo be.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali a'di 'ce'dkina e mo dhali shu'bki jan jin  
 'kon ma po/i su/ mo dok/e dhali hili mo mo ma,  
 awusham pos 'koni pesu/ mo kun dwama e ki

dwam mo dhali kun 'bora'bor mo uni cakin mo e  
cwalman 'de/ nyakki uni ma 'de/ 'dete/ gwan mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali hili mo mo ma, ɳ'ko'd unim pesu/ gwan  
waski 'kup mo, unij korga/ dhali kun 'ce'dkina  
'ce'd ki 'tham gi mom'pesho'k mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali pos kun tawash ma wusha/ ki tawash mo  
tani uni a'di iloski pos kun 'koni pesu/ kun dwam  
ma wusha/ e ki dwam mo dhali kun bocora e ki  
bojor mo. Dhala Pirawn merki e mo dhali hili mo  
mo ma a'di ita jan mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Wakan mon'thamo/ mo tani shi/in piti ṭo'ckunu  
'kus mo dhali a'di hashki gwo mo dhali yuka/ yuk  
goma ris ɳaariŋ 'Kwani Masir mo kun ṭori gwo  
ki 'twan̄ gwocon mo dhali aris 'kwanin yukga/  
mo, dhala Pirawn ṭorki uni jan piti mo. Hili jan  
'deŋ kamu/ yisa di'da a'di jin mishi 'pemen jan ka  
Pirawn ṭor mo.

<sup>9</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd tapa jin karu mo mmohil 'kwani  
gi gu'b ma malik oki'da Pirawn gwo mo ki: Aha/  
kakina miim pem jin thamkika/ e shwane/ mo.

<sup>10</sup> Ka Pirawn shwaki'da nyor apo/ 'kwanim piti  
kun dhuna a'di atu'c mo dhali kar aha/ dhala  
man'cok maa e mo jin 'tashuwa 'tash 'twa/ mo e  
gu'b gi a'di jin ji'da ji mo tani,

<sup>11</sup> aman su/ shu'bkina jan ka cim 'de/ mo  
mon'thiny yin mo a'di dhali aha/ aman ka 'dete/  
'dete/ takina ki jan mo kun 'kona 'pemen buni ki  
she/ ki she/ mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhuru'c wathi/Ibraan yan diki'd nyakki aman  
imun mo a'di jin ta'da manmii wathi/ jin ca'da  
tu'c mo gom a'di jin ji'da ji mo. Dhali ki aman  
a'di ṭorkina a'di gwo mo tani a'di ṭorki 'pemen jan  
bam mo. A'di theke'thki 'pemen jan ṭor ki 'bore/ e

'kwani su/ gwan isi me'd jan buni mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali me'd jin ṭorkina a'di a'di ki aman mo tani wakan a'di pu'dki'd ki 'pemen gana/ mo dhali aha/ warkunu is mo mmodoka maktab pem mo dhali aman'cok maa a'di ishirkunu ka 'cajala/ mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhala Pirawn a'di hashki gwo mo dhali yuka Yuusup mo dhali uni suski a'di ki 'ta'b mo 'peni jisa 'tum mo dhali ki a'di 'thiki'da mur 'kup mo dhali ak burrinyem piti e mo tani a'di pu'dki'di bwambor ma Pirawn mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Dhala Pirawn oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Aha/ takina gi jan mo dhali wathinj kamu/ yisa di'da jin mishi 'pemen piti ṭor mo dhali aha/ cikkina gwo mo gom /e mo ki me'd jin cikkina /e gwo gom jan mo tani /e mishki 'pemen buni ṭor mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Yuusup thokki'da Pirawn gwo mo ki: A'di yisa ta aha/ mo. Arumgimis midi ciya Pirawn gwon thok jin ha me'd ki hañ gana/ mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhala Pirawn oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma e jan pem jin shu'bka/ mo tani aha/ doshkina apowa gap Yi'den Kumma/ Niil mo.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali bip 'koni pesu/ kun 'thika'thik mo dhali kun yesa buŋwar is ki yes mo pikin ka pije/ 'peni kumma/ yi'de/ mo dhali uni shwakina lupe/ mo.

<sup>19</sup> Dhali bip 'koni pesu/ kun bathi uni isho'k mo kun hatha'ko'd ki ha'th mo dhali kun 'bwatala is ki 'bwatal mo dhali uni korakor mo uni kun wakan yisa mishkika/ me'd 'den kamu/ e bampa/ Masir mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali uninj korga/ dhali uni bip kun 'bwatala is ki 'bwatal mo tani uni 'kaki bip pesu/ gwan kun 'thika'thik kun 'koni ṭwa/a/ mo.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali me'd jin 'kakina uni uni mo tani wathinj

kamu/ yisa midi 'taki mish mo mowa mo jin 'kakina uni uni mo haali/ uni i'kokin ki 'bwatal kan naskina/ 'pena mun'kup mo dhali yan'ko'd aha/ merkina e mo.

<sup>22</sup> Aha/ si'da/ mishkina e jan pem mo awusham pos kun 'koni pesu/ mo uni kun cakin mo eya cwalmans 'de/ nyakki uni ma 'de/ 'det'e/ gwan mo kun dwama e ki dwam mo dhali kun 'bora'bor mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali awusham pos kun 'koni pesu/ uni ku'thkin mo mmokora kor mo dhali kun 'ce'dkina 'ce'd sho'k ki 'tham gi mom'pesho'k mo waski 'kupi 'ko'di uni mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali uni wusham pos gwan kun korakor iloskina wusham posa dwamga/ gwan kun 'koni pesu/ mo. Dhali aha/ torkina aris ɳaari/ gwan gwo mo uni kun tori gwo ki 'twan gwocon mo, hili wathinj kamu/ yisa di'da jin midi 'taki be'daa/ gwo 'pen ka pije/ ki 'bore/ mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yuusup thokki'da Pirawn gwo mo ki: Jan ma Pirawn mo tan'i a'di tal 'de/ mo be. Arumgimis be'dki'da Pirawn gwo mo gom to jin murkina a'di i'dish 'twa/ mmomii mo be.

<sup>26</sup> Bipa 'borga/ kun 'koni pesu/ mo tan'i uni a'di ita yil kun mini 'ko ipesu/ kun mini 'bora'bor mo dhali awushan dwamga/ kun 'bora'bor mo tan'i uni si'da/ ita yili pesu/ mo, jan a'di itala 'pen 'de/ mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali bip kun 'koni pesu/ kun 'bwatala'bwalal dhali kun korakor mo kun pu'dkini 'ko'di uni mo tan'i uni a'di ita yili pesu/ mo dhala wusha/ kun tawasha tawash mo tan'i uni kun ta 'tham gi mom'pesho'k kun 'ce'dkina 'ce'd sho'k mo tan'i a'di si'da/ ita yili pesu/ jin mina te/ i'kosha 'kosh mo be.

<sup>28</sup> A'di a'dan be me'd jin ṭorkika/ / e aPirown ka Arumgimis murki'da ṭora Pirown to jin i'disha 'twa/ a'di mmomii mo.

<sup>29</sup> Yil imidi 'ko ipesu/ jin mina tontे/ idho'th kagahara mo e bampa/ Masiri 'baar mo.

<sup>30</sup> Hili 'ko'di uni mo tani adhan te/ si'da/ midi cu mis i'kosh 'kwani ki yili pesu/ mo dhali aris to kun ishkin kagahara mo tani mina 'kwani inja mo be e bampa/ Masir mo. Adhan te/ midi kup bampa/ 'baar mo.

<sup>31</sup> Dhali aris to kun tana 'kwani kagahara minu mol 'ban mo e bampa/ mo gom 'pemen gwon te/ mo a'di jin midi batha/ bathi 'ko'd mo haali/ te/ a'di midi jwakaṭa du ki 'bi'th mo.

<sup>32</sup> Dhali jan ma Pirown kun shu'bkina a'di ka 'bukum 'ban mo tani uni ta kun thosonkin ma Arumgimis mo dhali Arumgimis midi tor uni eya tente/ ki 'dishe/ san mo.

<sup>33</sup> Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani dhalka Pirown a'di kwany wathi/ jin midi ku'th is ki 'cese/ 'cese/ dhali wathi/ jin yukayuk mo dhali kari a'di apo/ bampa/ Masiri 'baar mo.

<sup>34</sup> Dhalka Pirown di'b mii is mo mmodhu 'kwani 'pen ka piye/ mo mmota imanhil tontе/ apo/ bampa/ mo dhali bu'th 'bwanu'b tontе/ kun 'kon ma po/i mudhe'd kun gamkina 'Kwani Masir ka tee yan kun isha tontе/ ka entus ki yili pesu/ mo.

<sup>35</sup> Dhali dhalki uni tula ris tontе/ is mo 'peni yila 'borga/ yan mo kun iiyin mo dhali dhuyi pos e me'd ma Pirown a'di jin cili mom'bi'th mo gom tontе/ goma ris 'penkuman bampa/ mo dhali dhalki uni dhu uni mo.

<sup>36</sup> Dhali tontе/ minu 'tash 'twa/ mo apo/ bampa/

gom yili pesu/ yan mo jin mina te/ ibita po/bampa/  
Masir mo wakan ki 'kwani kun 'koni bampa/ yan  
mina te/ diki 'ce'd sho'k mo.

<sup>37</sup> Gwo yan 'thinuwa 'cesh mo tani a'di wame'd  
'boro'da Pirawn e ki 'bor mo dhali 'kwani si'da/  
kun miina tu'c piti 'baar mo.

<sup>38</sup> Dhala Pirawn oki'da ris 'kwanim piti kun  
miina tu'c piti gwo mo ki: A/ana mina gam wathi/  
jin wakansan 'peni mana mo a'di jin taki'd gi Shi/  
in ma Arumgimis mo?

<sup>39</sup> Wakana Pirawn oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki:  
Me'd jin torkin ma Arumgimis /e aris to gwansani  
'baar mo tani, wathinj kamu/ yisa di'da jin midi  
ku'th is ki 'cese/ 'cese/ dhali jin yukayuk wakansan  
me'd /e mo.

<sup>40</sup> /E mini ta tapa apo/ gu'b pem mo, dhali aris  
'kwanim pem uni mini nin is buni mo me'd jin  
mina /e ikan uni gwo mo. Hili jasi gwo goma kursi  
ma malik mo tani aha/ imina a'di icil dhali bol /e e  
ki ca kagahara mo.

<sup>41</sup> Dhala Pirawn oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Hili  
mo mo ma aha/ karkina /e mo apo/bampa/ Masiri  
'baar mo.

<sup>42</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Pirawn bu'thki tome'd piti  
'peni me'd piti mo dhali hi'thka Yuusup e me'd  
piti mo dhali shum a'di ki burrinye/ ma malik  
jin na'bulana'bul mo dhali hi'thki a'di ajindhiir  
'dolkon i'bam piti mo.

<sup>43</sup> Dhali a'di karki a'di mmomera arabiya jin  
dira shumarum piti mo a'di jin 'kon ma po/i su/  
mo dhali uni kumki cuuwa/ ibwambori a'di mo ki:  
Luŋa luŋ ki jŋ'kupa'dupun mo ma. Nyça/ a'di  
karki a'di apo/bampa/ Masiri 'baar mo.

**44** Dok/e Pirawn oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Aha/tana Pirawn mo. Wathinj kamu/yisa midi mii 'de'k me'di mis walla sho'k piti e bampa/ Masiri 'baar mo ki dar gi gwoŋkan pini mo.

**45** Dhala Pirawn yukki'da Yuusup gway ka Sapnaat Paniih dhali ciki a'diya Asnaat mmomash mo a'di jin ta 'bwa/ ma Puthipaara/ mo a'di jin ta'da gasiis ma Uun mo. Wakana Yuusup raski'd ki mis e bampa/ Masiri 'baar mo.

**46** Yuusup a'di 'kona yili iss 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo me'd jin cickina a'di e momii to ma Pirawn jin ta'da malik 'Kwani Masir mo be. Dhala Yuusup yaki'd ka pije/ 'peni bun'kus ma Pirawn mo dhali ya e bampa/ Pa Masiri 'baar mo.

**47** Ki embul yil pesu/ yan mo tani a'cesh dho'thki to ka entus mo.

**48** Dhali a'di tulki'da aris tonṭe/ is mo 'peni yil pesu/ yan jin kapa 'pen 'kwani mo e bampa/ Masir mo dhali dhu uni e themes gi 'peŋkuman bampa/ mo. A'di si'da/ dhu e themes gi 'peŋkuman bampa/ 'peni bunto kun 'kam uni is mo.

**49** Dhali aYuusup dhuki posi themes ki nyanyen gana/ ka entus mo mmowa e ka si'b gi bwam ma gap mo ntagi a'di dak uni bar mo haali/ a'di molu bar mo be.

**50** Ntwa/a/ ki yil te/ diki pu'd naskina/ mo tani aYuusup a'di ita gi iya/ isu/ mo, uni kun dho'thkin ma Asnaat a'di jin ta 'bwa/ ma Puthipaara/ jin ta'da gasiis ma Uun mo.

**51** Yuusup yukki gway ma 'ci ma bwanyaram piti ka Manassa mo haali/ a'di oki gwo mo ka: Arumgimis kar aha/ mmothisa ris mii kun diṭadit e mo dhali aris to gi gu'b ma babam pem mo.

<sup>52</sup> Dhali gway a'di jin 'kon ma po/i su/mo tani a'di yükki a'di gway ka Eprayim mo: Haali/ Arumgimis karki aha/mmokal mamana dho'th mo e bampa/jin wo'ckina is aha/she/mo.

<sup>53</sup> Yili pesu/yansan jin kapa 'pen/kwani a'di/piki gwo jipi/mo e bampa/Masir mo tani a'di/baarki'd mo.

<sup>54</sup> Dhali yili pesu/jin mina te/i'kosh a'di itelki 'pen mo me'd gwo jin okin ma Yuusup mo. Dhan te/a'di caaca e bampany'ceshi 'baar mo dhali hili e bampa/Masiri 'baar mo tani ton te/di'd mo.

<sup>55</sup> Ka ris 'kwanim bampa/Masiri 'baar mo harki to mo tani 'kwani cuukin 'twa/a Pirawn mo gom ton te/mo dhala Pirawn torki 'Kwani Masir gwo mo ki: Iiku/mo aYuusup mo dhali ci k gwo jin mina a'di ikan um mo mmomii mo.

<sup>56</sup> Wakan me'd jin peperkina te/apo/bampany'ceshi 'baar mo tani aYuusup a'di ika'dki'da ris gu'b themes 'twa/mo dhali yolki 'Kwani Masir ton te/mo haali/te/shina 'kosh ki shi/e bampa/Masiri 'baar mo.

<sup>57</sup> Dok/e adhana 'cesh yini 'baar mo uni pu'dkin e Pa Masir mo eya Yuusup mo mmoyol pos mo haali/te/shilki 'kwani isi 'baar mo e mony'cesh mo be.

## 42

<sup>1</sup> Ka Yakuub da/arki gwo ki pos ishki'd mo e bampa/Masir mo tani a'di oki iya/m piti gwo mo ki: Atinta i'kona um mmohili e ka rem'kup kan mo?

<sup>2</sup> Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, aha/cikkina gwo mo ki pos ishki'd mo e bampa/Masir mo. Iiku/ka luñgu'b mo dhali yoli pos 'peni mun

gom ana mo ki ana mina 'ko ki e mo dhali 'koki wu  
mo be.

<sup>3</sup> Wakan ikam ma Yuusup kun 'koni 'kume'd  
uni iikin ka luŋgu'b mo mmoyoli pos 'peni bampa/  
Masir mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Hila Yakuub diki hasha Benyamiin mo a'di jin  
ta'da kam ma Yuusup mo nyakki ikam mo haali/  
a'di ko/ki is mo oki tonthusa kamu/ midi 'taki bit  
a'di apo/ mo be.

<sup>5</sup> Wakan iya/ ma Israyiil pu'dkin mo mmoyol to  
mo nyakki 'kwani kun pu'dkin mo gom gwon te/  
'peni bampa/ Kanaan mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Dhali aYuusup a'di itaki'da mudhiir mo apo/ pa  
'baar mo. A'di iyolki to goma ris 'kwanim bampa/  
'baar mo. Dhali ikam ma Yuusup uni pu'dkin mo  
dhali goŋ is buni ka 'cesh mo ibwambori a'di mo ki  
jis/em buni kun 'dokina uni ka luŋgu'ba 'cesh mo.

<sup>7</sup> AYuuusup mishki ikam mo dhali nyith uni mo  
hili a'di miiki uni ka jin thus me'd 'kwanin tiya kun  
'kona e ki she/ mo dhali a'di torki'da tor nyakki uni  
ki 'twany 'cwar mo mmo/o ki: Um iiyin 'peni mana  
mo? A'di oki'd kan mo. Uni thokki a'di gwo mo ki:  
'Peni Paŋ Kanaan mo mmoyol tonṭe/ mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Wakana Yuusup nyithki ikam mo ihili uni  
i'koki mish a'di mo be.

<sup>9</sup> Dhala Yuusup kakina gwony jan piti e mo a'di  
jin shu'bkina a'di gom uni mo dhali a'di oki uni  
gwo mo ki: Um ta 'kwani kun parkina mee mo, um  
pu'dkin mo mmopar bampa/ e mo ki a'di 'ka'da is  
ki 'ka'd mo.

<sup>10</sup> Uni thokki a'di gwo mo ki: Yisa tapam bam  
hili mmoyol tonṭe/ mo a'di ipu'dkina çin̄kinam pini  
mo.

<sup>11</sup> Aman 'baar mo tana iya/ gi wathin 'de/ mo. Aman tana 'kwaniŋ ƙar/e mo, ćin̄kinam pini gwansan 'koki ta 'kwani kun parkina mee mo.

<sup>12</sup> A'di oki uni gwo mo ki: Yisa mo ti mmo'ka'da bampa/ yan is ki 'ka'd mo ti. A'di ti ipu'dkina um mo mmópar mo e mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali uni thokki gwo mo ki: Aman kun tana ćin̄kinam pini mo aman kun tana ikam kun 'kon jasi i'kume'd i'ce'dka su/ mo kun ta iya/ gi wathin 'de/ mo e bampa/ Kanaan mo dhali hili mo mo ma, ara gwa'dgañ gana/ ka tee yan mo tani a'di idiyi'di nyakka babam bam mo dhali jañ kamu/ yisa di'd dok/eya.

<sup>14</sup> Hila Yuusup thokki uni gwo mo ki: Me'd gwo jin okika/ um mo tani aha/ ona um ki um ta 'kwani kun parana mee ka jin̄ gana/ mo.

<sup>15</sup> Gom mii yansan mo tani um minu pal mo ki mondiki/e ma Pirawn mo, um mini mish ii 'peni mo yan yisa ntagi um mini sus ara kam bum jin ta'da tu/u imahan mo.

<sup>16</sup> Hashi jan 'de/ 'peni um mo dhali dhalki a'di susi'da kam bum mo ki um 'kon ka yiha/ eya sijin mo ki gwom bum minu nyo/ mo, mishki gwoñ gana/ di'd e um mo walla isi'da/ ki mondiki/e ma Pirawn mo, um ka jin̄ gana/ ta 'kwani kun parkina mee mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali a'di dhuki uni 'baar mo mmontal 'de/ eya sijin mo ka cimi kwara mo.

<sup>18</sup> 'Ko'da cimi kwara mo tani aYuusup oki uni gwo mo ki: Miyi mii yan mo a'di i'kona um ki e mo haali/ aha/ ko/kina Arumgimis mo be.

<sup>19</sup> Waƙki/ um ta 'kwaniŋ ƙar/e mo tani dhalka kam buma kamu/ diki'da sijin mondek is mo dhali

dhalki kun tiya ki ii mo dhali kal pos gom te/ mo gom kuŋ gu'bi 'baar mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali susi ara kam bum jin gwa'di aha/ mo wakan ki gwom bum minu 'da'b'pen mo dhali um mini 'koki wu mo be. Dhali uni miikin wakan mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd uni oki gwo ka rem'kup mo ki: Ka jin̄ gana/ ana 'kona mii i'ba/ isi gwo goma kam bana mo me'd jin mishkina ana mii ma ḫashiram piti jin̄ diki'd e mo ma ćis mo ki a'di suski ana gwo sho'k mo dhali ana 'konaki cik̄ gwom piti mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di biṭa mii ma ćis apo/ ana mo be.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali aRa/ubiin thokki uni gwo mo ki: Dika/ki o um gwo mo ki: Dhalku/ miinthus ki mii apo/ ari dhuru'c wathi/ mowa? Hili um 'koki cik̄ gwo mo. Wakan shwane/ mo jin ri/u ari/ gom abas piti mo tani a'di ipu'dki'd mo be.

<sup>23</sup> Uni yisa mishi gwo 'bana ka Yuusup cik̄ki gwom buni mo haala manluč 'twa/ a'di idiki'd e bwaman uni mo be.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di tu'kki 'ban 'peni uni mo dhali ko mo be. Dhali a'di dokki'di uni ka nyāŋ'ko'd mo dhali ṭorki'da ṭor ki uni mo. Dhali a'di bu'thki'da Shim/uun 'peni uni mo dhali dek̄ a'di mo ibwambori jis/em buni mo be.

<sup>25</sup> Dhala Yuusup ḫanki gwo mo mmo'tu'da wol-gwapim buni ki pos mo dhali ro'dki uniya guurush buni e 'twamana wolgwapim buni ka 'deṭe/ 'dete/ mo dhali thosonki uni tonṭe/ kun mina uni mii ishwa e bway iim buni mo. Yan a'di imiikunu gom uni mo be.

<sup>26</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd uni su'kki thuluny buni to apo/

mo dhali shipi<sup>t</sup>i ii mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali ki jan 'de/ 'peni uni ɬa'dki'da wolgwapi/ 'twa/ mo mmo'taki ɬi thuluny piti to mmoshwa e mo jin ishkina uni mo tani a'di mishki'da guurush e 'twaman ma wolgwapim piti mo be.

<sup>28</sup> Dhali a'di oki ikam gwo mo ki: Aguurush pem dokkunu aha/ i is ka nyan'ko'd mo. A'di a'dihe/ e 'twaman ma wolgwapim pem mo. Gom mii yan mo tani adum buni ushki uni me'di e mo dhali uni tu'kkin ka rem'kup mo mmode ki bir bir mo mmo/ o gwo mo ki: Atinta a'dan mo? a'di jin miikin ma Arumgimis ana mo.

<sup>29</sup> Ki uni pu'dkina Yakuub jin ta'da babam buni e bampa/ Kanaan mo tani uni torki a'di aris to kun miikin ki uni mo mmo/o gwo mo ki:

<sup>30</sup> Wathi/jin ta tapa apo/bampa/ yan mo tani a'di torki'da ɬor ki aman ki 'twany 'cwar mo dhali bu'th aman mo, o ki aman tana 'kwani kun parkina mee mo apo/ bampa/ mo.

<sup>31</sup> Hili aman thokkina a'di gwo mo ki: Aman tana 'kwaniŋ ɬar/e mo dhali aman yisa tana 'kwani kun parkina mee mo.

<sup>32</sup> Aman tana ikam kun 'kon jasi 'kume'd i'ce'dka su/ mo, iya/ ma babam bam mo, jan 'deŋ kamu/ yisa diyi'da dhali ara tu/u shwane/ yan a'di idiyi'd nyakka babam bam e bampa/ Kanaan mo.

<sup>33</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd wathi/ jin ta tapa gom bampa/ yan mo oki aman gwo mo ki: Gom kan mo tani aha/ mina mish um ki um ta 'kwaniŋ ɬar/e mo. Dhalka kam buma kamun 'de/ nyakki aha/ mo dhali ɬali pos mo gom te/ gom kun gu'b bumi 'baar mo dhali iiku/ mo e bway bum mo.

<sup>34</sup> Susi ara kam bum jin gwa'da'd e aha/ mo dhali

yan'ko'd aha/ mina mish um ki um 'koki ta 'kwani  
kun parkina mee mo hili um ta 'kwaniŋ ɿar/eŋ  
gana/ mo dhali aha/ mina 'cukki uma kam bum mo  
dhali um mini yol to e bampa/ yan mo be.

<sup>35</sup> Me'd jin wolkina uni arisa wolgwapim buni  
to mo 'peni bwaman mo tani hili mo mo ma, arisa  
guurush buni kun dekkunu is mo tani gamkunu e  
bwaman ma wolgwapim buni ki she/ ki she/ mo  
dhali uni dhala babam buni uni parkina guurush  
buni e mo kun dekkina uni mo, uni merkina ijama-  
sasa/.

<sup>36</sup> Dhala Yakuub jin ta'da babam buni oki uni  
gwo mo ki: Um bu'thki uči 'peni aha/ mo dhala Yu-  
usup yisa di'da dhali aShim/uun si'da/ a'di piki'd  
mo adhali um shwane/ mini susa Benyamiina?  
Aris mii gwansan uni pu'dkina po/ aha/ mo.

<sup>37</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Ra/ubiin oki'da babam piti  
gwo mo ki: 'Koshi iya/m pem su/ gwan jwa mo  
wakki/ aha/ dinaki dok'i a'di pa i/e ka nyan'ko'd  
mo. Kari a'di e me'd pem mo ma dhali aha/ mina  
dok'i a'di pa ka nyan'ko'd mo e/e mo be.

<sup>38</sup> Hili a'di thokki gwo mo ki: Ya/m pem midi  
mol ya ka luŋgu'b nyakki um mo haali/ akam a'di  
iwuki'd mo dhali a'di idiki'd jasi 'de/ mo. Wakki/  
tonthusa kamu/ midi 'taki bit a'di apo/ e bway  
iim bum yan jin mura umi kar mo tani um mini  
raķa wuum pem yan jin 'kayaa/ mmodit**bwa** ntaga  
Haawiya mo be.

## 43

<sup>1</sup> Shwane/ ɿe/ shilki 'kwani is ki she/ e bampa/  
mo be.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali ki uni shwaki pos mo a'di jin ḫalkina uni 'peni Pa Masir mo tani ababam buni oki uni gwo mo ki: Iiku/ mo dok/e mmoyoli ari tonte/ gom ana mo.

<sup>3</sup> Hila Yahuuda oki a'di gwo mo ki: Wathi/ rumki aman ki gwo ki 'bi'th mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Um mini mol jis/em pem par e mo isi ciki/ akam bum midi nyak yayu/ ki um mo.

<sup>4</sup> Wakki/ /e mini hasha kam bam nyakki aman mo tani aman mina ii ka luŋgu'b mo dhali yolu /e tonte/ mo.

<sup>5</sup> Hili wakki/ /e mini diki hash a'di mo tani aman yisa mina ii ka luŋgu'b mo haali/ wathi/ oki aman gwo mo ki: um mini mol jis/em pem par e mo isi ciki/ akam bum midi nyak yayu/ ki um mo.

<sup>6</sup> Israyiil oki gwo mo ki: Katinta jan miina um aha/ ka jin thus kan mo mmoṭor wathi/ gwo mo o ki um tan ga kama kamu/ mo?

<sup>7</sup> Uni thokki gwo mo ki: Wathi/ be idotki aman gwo ka ḫar/e mo gom is bam mo dhala bas bam mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: A/ababam bum di'd ki e naskina/ mowa? A/um tan ga kam buma kamu/ mowa? A'di jin ṭorkina aman a'di mo tani uni a'di ita gwon ḫot kun thokkunu mo. A/ba aman misha to kun mina a'di i'taki mii owa? Mmo/o ki susa kam bum ka luŋgu'b mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali aYahuuda oki'da Israyiil jin ta'da babam piti gwo mo ki: Hashi dhuru'c wathi/ nyaḳki aha/ mo dhali aman mina cu mis dhali ii mo ki aman mina 'ko ki e mo dhali 'koki wu mo, aman imontal 'de/ inyakki /e mo dhali ushi uçin gwa'dgam bam si'da/ mo.

<sup>9</sup> Aha/mina ya ta a'di jin 'tashu 'twa/ mo gom a'di mo. 'Peni me'd pem mo tani /e mini 'theḳ gwo gom

a'di. Waꝝki/ aha/ dinaki susu/ a'di pa ka nyāŋ'ko'di /e mo dhali kar a'di ibwambori /e mo tani dhalki mo jin diluwa dil migā/ kāl e 'ba/ pem ki sule/ sule/ mo.

<sup>10</sup> Haali/ waꝝki/ aman mina 'taki 'koki ta adiiṭe/ kan mo tani aman anann be mina 'taki pu'du/ ka nyāŋ'ko'd me'di su/ mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd ababam buni ka Israyiil oki uni gwo mo ki: Waꝝki/ a'di midi mii wakan mo tani ba miyi a'di yan mo. Buthi maman cwa kun mina umi kwany mo 'peni bampa/ mo dhali dhuyi uni e bwaŋ kucaŋ mo dhali kalki uni ka lungu'b gom wathi/ mo mmota to jin mina um tak a'di mo ara 'bi'c cwa ma balsam dhali ara yina dham dhala 'bi'c en'thi/ dhala murr dhali emen cwa jin wana maman ki shu'be/ mo dhali emen cwanj kamu/ si'da/ mo.

<sup>12</sup> Kali aguurush ka 'buꝝum 'ban mo nyakki um mo. Kalka guurush gwan ka nyāŋ'ko'd kun dokkunu umi is mo e aris 'twaman ma wolgwapim bum mo, wariba/ a'di ta mii jin thamunu miyi mo.

<sup>13</sup> Susa kam bum si'da/ mo dhali cuyi mis mo dhali iiku/ i wathi/ dok/e mo.

<sup>14</sup> Ba dhalka Arumgimis jin Eka/ Ek ci um mii jin miin mo ibwambori wathi/ mo ki a'di midi hasha kam bum akamu/ ka nyāŋ'ko'd nyakka Benyamiin mo. Waꝝki/ aha/ minu bu'th uci i'baar mo tani aha/ dara ki mowoth mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Wakan 'kwani kalki tontak mo dhali uni kalkina aguurush ka 'buꝝum 'ban nyakki uni mo dhala Benyamiin mo dhali uni cuki mis mo dhali ii ka lungu'b bway bampa/ Masir mo dhali uni doshkini bwambor ma Yuusup mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Ka Yuusup parki'da Benyamiin e mo tani a'di

oki'da manhil to e gu'b piti gwo mo ki: Susi 'kwani  
gu'b mo dhali 'ci<sup>l̥</sup>hi/ to/e 'kus mo dhali thosoni to  
ki jahanne/ mo haali/ 'kwani mini nyak to shwa ki  
aha/ montee mo.

<sup>17</sup> Wathi/ miiki'd me'd jin ḁankin ma Yuusup a'di  
gwo mo dhali suski 'kwani e gu'b ma Yuusup mo.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali 'kwani uni ḁo/ ki is mo haali/ uni  
suskunu bway gu'b ma Yuusup mo dhali uni oki  
gwo mo ki: A'di ta mii ma guurush wariba/ kun  
dhukunu e 'twamana wolgwapim bana mo ka cim  
gi ṫwa/a/ yin mo a'di isuskunu ana gu'b mo 'tese/  
wakan ki a'di midi ḡap embula 'borga/ apo/ ana  
mo dhali biṭa po/ ana dhali dhu ana ki ḡinkina/ kun  
yolu mo dhali bu'th thuluny bana mo be.

<sup>19</sup> Wakan uni iiki gu'b gi wathi/ jin ta'da man-  
hil to ma Yuusup mo dhali ṫora ṫor nyakki a'di e  
shan'tamo/ gi gu'b mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali oki gwo mo ki: Ayy tapam bam, aman  
pu'dkina ka lungu'b ka cim jin ṫwa/a/ mo mmoyol  
tonte/ mo.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali ki aman pu'dkina e mo jin ishu mo tani  
aman ḁa'dkina wolgwapim bam 'twa/ mo dhali  
imun mo tani aman 'kwani gamkina aguurush ka  
'dete/ 'dete/ e 'twaman ma wolgwapim bam mo,  
aguurush bam uni iditadit mo, wakan aman ḁalina  
uni dok/e nyakki aman mo.

<sup>22</sup> Dhali aman si'da/ ḁalina aguurusha kamu/ ka  
lungu'b e me'd bam mo mmoyol tonte/ mo. Aman  
yisa misha wathi/ jin dhuki aman aguurush e  
'twamana wolgwapim bam mo.

<sup>23</sup> A'di tho<sup>l̥</sup>ki uni gwo mo ki: Shiyi is bum ki  
gwo jin rokomkunu mo ma. Dhalku/ is ki ḁo/  
mo, Arumgimis bum dhali Arumgimis ma babam

bum a'di be i'taki mii idhuki umi tom bum kun  
ish kumma/ e 'twamana wolgwapim bum mo gom  
um mo. Aha/ bu'thkina aguurush bum mo. Dhali  
yan'ko'd a'di suski'da Shim/uun ka pije/ e uni mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali wathi/ suski 'kwani bway gu'b ma Yuusup  
mo dhali ci uni yi'de/ mo dhali ki uni lamki  
sho'k buni mo dhali ki a'di ciki thuluny buni to  
mmoshwa mo si'da/ tani

<sup>25</sup> uni thosonki tontak buni is mo goma Yuusup  
midi yayu/ pa mo montee mo haali/ uni cikki gwo  
ki uni mini 'taki shwa tont<sub>e</sub> imun mo.

<sup>26</sup> Ka Yuusup pu'dki pa mo tani uni kalki a'di to  
bway gu'b mo kun ta tontak kun takina uni mo  
dhali uni gonki is ka 'cesh mo e a'di mo ntaga 'cesh  
gana/ mo.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali a'di 'the<sub>k</sub>ki gwondo<sub>t</sub> mo gom mon'kom  
buni dhali o gwo mo ki: A/ababam bum di'd ki  
'bore/ mo 'te/ tana? wathin dhan jin ṭorkina um  
aha/ gwo mowa? A/a'di di'd ki 'bore/ mowa?

<sup>28</sup> Uni thokki a'di gwo mo ki: Çin<sub>k</sub>inam pini jin  
ta'da babam bam mo tani a'di idi'd ki 'bore/ mo,  
a'di di'd ki e naskina/ mo be.

<sup>29</sup> Dhali a'di i'de'kki em piti ki mis mo dhali  
misha kam piti ka Benyamiin mo jin ta ya/ gi kum  
mo dhali o gwo mo ki: A/ara kam bum jin gwa'da'd  
a'dana a'di jin ṭorkina um aha/ mowa? Arumgimis  
midi mii mii ma 'the gom /e ya/m pem.

<sup>30</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yuusup di'bki mii is mo ki  
jahanne/ haali/ adum piti gworki'd mo goma kam  
piti mo dhali a'di napki mo mo mmoko nycine/ mo.  
Dhali a'di yaki gu'b ish piti mo dhali ko imun mo.

<sup>31</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di lamki jis/em piti mo dhali  
yayu/ ka pije/ mo dhali butha du mo dhali o gwo

mo ki: Dhalki tonṭe/ a'di ipashu mo.

<sup>32</sup> Uni ḡiki a'di tonṭe/ ki is piti a'di 'de/ mo dhali uni 'cena ḡem buni mo dhali 'Kwani Masir kun nyakki tonṭe/ shwa ki a'di uni 'cena ḡem buni mo haali/ 'Kwani Masir mini mol tonṭe/ shwa nyakki 'Kwani Ibraan mo haali/ a'di midi ta miin nyogga/ gom 'Kwani Masir mo.

<sup>33</sup> Dhali uni dhukunu 'pena 'cesh mo ibwambori a'di mo, a'di jin ta'da bwanyara/ me'di isi gwo ma bwanyara/ jin tana a'di ka ḡar/e mo dhali ara gwa'dga/ me'd isi dhuru'c piti jin tana a'di mo. Dhali 'kwani hilkin e ka rem 'kup mo dhali mer kagahara mo be.

<sup>34</sup> To kun 'tuntulu/ bwa ime'd 'pena tharabeesa ma Yuusup mo tani a'di ḡalkunu uni mo hili aBenyamiin a'di 'tuntulkunu to ime'd me'di mudhe'd mo mmobol kum buni e mo. Wakan uni piki to mo dhali 'kuny bwa nyakki a'di mo be.

## 44

<sup>1</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di ḡanki wathi/ jin ta'da manhil tom piti gwo mo ki: 'Tu'dki 'kwani awolgwapim buni ki tonṭe/ ki nyanye/ mo me'd mii jin mina uni imish a'di ḡal mo dhali dhuka guurush buni e 'twamana wolgwapi/ gi 'kwani ka 'dete/ 'dete/ mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali kari akubbaayam pem a'di jin ta'da kubbaayan 'dolkon kush mo e 'twamana wolgwapi/ a'di jin gwa'dagwa'd mo nyakka guurush pos piti mo. Dhali a'di miiki a'di mo me'd gwo jin ḡankin ma Yuusup a'di mo be.

<sup>3</sup> Me'd jin ḡalkina mo kush mon'thamo/ mo tani 'kwani uni idhukunu 'pen mo nyakki thuluny buni mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Ki uni iikin mo ari is 'ko'd ari'ceenne/ mo 'peni 'peñkuman bampa/ mo tani aYuusup oki'da manhil tom piti gwo mo ki: Cuyi mis mo dhali ur 'kwani gwan isho'k mo dhali ki /e mini siri'c uni apo/ ki sho'k mo tani oyi uni gwo mo ki: Atinta irakkina um tom 'boro'di bway mo mmowar ki to shigga/ mo? Atinta ikwalkina uma Ɂubbaayan 'dolkon kush pem mo?

<sup>5</sup> A'di diki ta ji gi pina tapam pem to mowa dhali gom mii yan mo tani a'di inyitha a'di to kun mini mii yilañkamu/ moyi? Um thamki mii mo mmomii wakan mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Ki a'di siri'cki uni apo/ ki sho'k mo tani a'di torki'da ṫor ki uni ki gwo gwansan mo be.

<sup>7</sup> Uni thokki a'di gwo mo ki: Atinta i/okina tapam bam gwo gi wakan mo? Gwo midi mii si'dasi'd 'peni aman kun tana Ɂiñkinam pini mo ki uni mini 'taki mii to gi wakan mo.

<sup>8</sup> Hili mo mo ma, aguurush kun gamkina aman 'peni 'twamana wolgwapim bam uni Ɂalkina aman /e ka nyaj'ko'd mo 'peni bampa/ Kanaan mo, dhali mii jin midi 'taki ta ata 'te/ imina aman Ɂwal 'dolkon kush walla 'dolkon gana/ 'peni gu'b gi tapam pini mo?

<sup>9</sup> Dhali e bwaman Ɂiñkinan 'de/ yin jin minu gam to nycine/ mo tani dhalki a'di iwu'd mo dhali aman si'da/ mina ta Ɂiñkina/ jin yolu gom tapam bam mo.

<sup>10</sup> A'di thokki uni gwo mo ki: Dhalki a'di miinu mo me'd gwo jin okina um mo ki: Ki a'di yin jin minu gam to nycine/ mo tani a'di imidi ta Ɂiñkina/ jin yolu pem mo dhali um kun bockin mo tani mini ta 'kwani kun mini dar gi mii i'ba/ mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd aris 'kwani thulkina wol-

gwapim buni ka 'cesh ki jahanne/ mo dhali aris 'kwani uni ḁa'dkina wolgwapim buni 'twa/ mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali a'di ḡapki to mo mmotel 'pen 'peni a'di jin ca'd mo dhali daꝝ 'kup ki a'di jin gwa'da'd mo dhali akubbaaya a'di gamkunu e 'twaman ma wolgwapi/ ma Benyamiin mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd uni dherki burrinyem buni bwa mo dhali aris 'kwani deꝝki thuluny buni to apo/ ka nyan'ko'd mo mmodok bway 'peñkuman bampa/ mo.

<sup>14</sup> Ka Yahuuda dhali ikam pu'dkin e gu'b ma Yuusup mo a'di di'd naskina/ imun mo dhali uni ṭa'kkina ibwambori a'di a'cesh mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Yuusup oki uni gwo mo ki: Mii gi wakatinta imiikina um mii gi wakan mo? 'Kona um ki misha wathi/ me'd aha/ mo mina nyith to kun mini mii yilañkamu/ mowa?

<sup>16</sup> Dhala Yahuuda thokki gwo mo ki: Atinta a'di i mina amani o e tapam bam mo? Dhali aman mina o katinta mo? Walla am mina dhu is bam athithin thith kata mo? Arumgimis a'di gamki mii jin thamu apo/ ciŋkinam pini mo. Hili mo mo ma, aman takina ciŋkina/ tapa kun yolu mo amani 'baari montal 'de/ dhali a'di si'da/ jin gamkunuwa kubbaaya e me'd piti mo.

<sup>17</sup> Hili a'di si'da/ oki gwo mo ki: Mii yan midi si'dasi'd 'peni aha/ mo ki aha/ mina diki 'taki mii wakan mo. Hili jasi e me'd jin minu gama kubbaaya mo tani a'di imidi ta ciŋkinam pem jin yolka/ mo hili gom um mo tani iiku/ ki moŋku'th is eya babam bum mo.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yahuuda yaki'di a'di mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Ayy tapam pem. Dhalki ciŋkinam

pini mo, aha/ 'thona /e mo, tora tor ki tapam pem e bwany'cem piti mo dhali dhalka nyor pini ki pur ki o'd apo/ aman kun tana çin̄kinam pini mo haali/ /e wana e ka Pirawn ki is pini mo.

<sup>19</sup> Tapam pem dotki çin̄kinam piti gwo mo dhali oki: A/ um tan ga babam bum mo dhali akam buma?

<sup>20</sup> Dhali aman okina gwo e tapam bam mo ki: Aman tana ka baba wathin dhan mo dhali ara kam bam jin gwa'dagwa'd mo jin ta'da 'cim piti ka dhan piti mo dhali akam piti a'di iwuki'd mo dhali a'di idhalkunu a'di 'de/ 'pena 'ciŋ kum mo dhali ababam piti enki a'di kagahara mo.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd/e oki çin̄kinam pini gwo ki susu/ a'di ka lun̄gu'b i /e mo ki aha/ mina 'thos a'di em pema is mo.

<sup>22</sup> Aman okina gwo yan e tapam bam mo ki: Ari dhuru'c wathi/ midi mol dhal com 'pen mo haali/ wakki/ a'di midi dhal com 'pen mo tani ababam piti a'di imidi wu mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd /e ki o çin̄kinam pini gwo mo ki isi ciki/ wakka kam buma gwa'dga/ diki yayu/ ka lun̄gu'b nyałki um mo tani um mini 'koki mish jis/ em pem par e dok/e mo.

<sup>24</sup> Ki aman dokkina e pa gi çin̄kinam pini jin ta'da babam pem mo dhali tor gwon tapam pem mo,

<sup>25</sup> dhali ka babam bam oki aman gwo mo ki: Iiku/ dok/e mo dhali yolu/ ari tonte/ mo tani,

<sup>26</sup> aman thokkina a'di gwo mo ki: Aman mola ii ka lun̄gu'b mo. Wałki/ ara kam bam jin gwa'da'd midi nyak ya ki aman mo tani aman mina ii ka lun̄gu'b mo. Haali/ aman mola par wathi/ jis/em piti e mo isi ciki/ ara kam bam jin gwa'da'd midi

mii nyak di ki aman mo.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd çinqinam pini jin ta'da babam pem ki o aman gwo mo ki: Um mishin ka 'bom pem dho'thki aha/ iya/i su/ mo.

<sup>28</sup> Jaŋ kamu/ thiska/ e mo dhali aha/ okina gwo ki: A'di ka jiŋ gana/ dherkina tonqwapi/ bwa ka gwapi/ ki ruṭ ruṭ mo dhali aha/ dinaki mish a'di 'pena cim yin ki sule/ sule/ mo.

<sup>29</sup> Waƙki/ um mini sus jin ṭal 'de/ yan si'da/ 'peni aha/ mo tani dhali tonthus ki bita po/ a'di mo tani um mini rakा awuuŋ kush pem yan isi bwan diṭi'd mo dhali ya mo eya Haawiya mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani ki aha/ yakina e çinqinam pini jin ta'da babam pem mo dhali ari dhuru'c wathi/ diki nyak yayu/ ki aman mo haali/ mondiki/em piti a'di dekkunu mo nyakki ji gi ari dhuru'c wathi/ mo.

<sup>31</sup> Ki a'di parki mo e ki ari dhuru'c wathi/ diki nyak di ki aman mo tani a'di midi iwu mo be dhali çinqinam pini mini rakা awuuŋ kush piti isi bwan diṭi'd mo dhali a'di midi ya ka lunju'b eya Haawiya ki bwan diṭi'd mo a'di jin ta çinqinam pini jin ta'da babam bam mo.

<sup>32</sup> Haali/ çinqinam pini a'di warki'd ka manmish mo ki isi mish gana/ gom ari dhuru'c wathi/ goma babam pem mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Waƙki/ aha/ dinaki susi a'di pa i /e mo tani dhalki aha/ a'di ikala mo jin diluwa dil mo e jis/e ma babam pem ki mondiki/em pemi 'baar mo.

<sup>33</sup> Dhali gom gwo gi wakan mo tani dhalki çinqinam pini mo, aha/ 'thona /e mo, mmoça'bku/ mo e embul ma ari dhuru'c wathi/ mo mmota çinqina/ gi tapam pem jin yolu mo. Dhali dhalki

ari dhuru'c wathi/ dok**ł** bway pa nyakki ikam piti mo.

<sup>34</sup> Haali/ aha/ mola dok**ł** bway pa ababam pem mo wałki/ ari dhuru'c wathi/ diki nyak**ł** ya ki aha/ mo haali/ aha/ ɿo/kina is mo mmopar tonthus gi wakan e mo mmopu'da po/ ababam pem mo be.

## 45

<sup>1</sup> Dhala Yuusup mol is piti non mo ibwambori aris 'kwani kun nyak**ł** 'ko ki a'di mo, dhali a'di 'therki ko mo ki: Raka ris 'kwani 'baar mo mmo/ ii ka piye/ 'peni aha/ mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani wathin ɬal 'deñ kamu/ yisa di'd nyakki a'di mo me'd jin torkin ma Yuusup is piti eya tente/ e ikam piti mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali a'di 'therki ko kagahara mo, wakan 'Kwani Masir cikki a'di mo dhali aris 'kwani gi gu'b ma Pirawni 'baar mo cikki a'di mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali aYuusup oki ikam gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana Yuusup mo. A/ ababam pem di'd ki e naskina/ mowa? Hili ikam piti mol a'di gwo thoł mo haali/ uni ɿo/ki is kagahara ibun'kus piti mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Wakana Yuusup oki ikam piti gwo mo ki: Shori aha/ is ki 'dishe/ mo. Dhali uni shorki a'di is mo. Dhali a'di oki uni gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana akam bum jin ta'da Yuusup a'di jin yolkina um mo e Pa Masir mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali shwane/ dhalku/ is bum ki dhu ka madhan'kur mo walla ka nyor e bwaman is bum mo haali/ um yolkina aha/ imahan mo, haali/ Arumgimis hashki aha/ ntwa/a/ ki um mo mmo'tash mondiki/ e 'twa/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> Haali/ te/ diki'd e bampa/ yansan yili su/ mo dhali yil bockini mudhe'd mo jin minu 'koki gorra 'cessh mo walla 'cith to mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali Arumgimis hashki aha/ ntwa/a/ ki um mo mmo'tasha/ 'tash 'twa/ gom um mo haali/ um tana ushalla/ e mony'cessh mo dhali mmodhuya dhu ki e gom um mo uni ka ris kun minu 'ko ki e mo.

<sup>8</sup> Wakan um yisa a'di ihashki aha/ imahan mo, hili Arumgimis mo dhali a'di karki aha/ mmota ababa goma Pirawn mo dhali tapa gom kuŋ gu'b piti 'baar mo dhali ta amanji/ a ji apo/ bampa/ Masiri 'baar mo.

<sup>9</sup> Thosoni is ki jahanne/ mo dhali iiku/ ka gagamis mo eya babam pem mo dhali oyi a'di gwo mo ki: Gwo jin ona ya/m pini ka Yuusup a'dihe/ mo ki: Arumgimis karki aha/ ki tapa 'Kwani Masiri 'baar mo. Yayu/ ka luŋgu'bi aha/ mo. Dhalka diite/ ki miiyu/ mo.

<sup>10</sup>/E mini çab e bampa/Jaasaan mo dhali/e mini 'dishaa/ is mo /e dhali ucim pini mo dhali ucgi gi ucim pini mo dhali arisa ma'diny ka'bal pini mo dhali arisa ŋul'kup bip pini mo dhali aris to 'baar mo kun takina /e mo.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali e mahan mo tani aha/ mina thip /e ki to mo haali/ yil bockini mudhe'd naskina/ jin mina te/ pu'du/ mmo'kosha/ 'kosh mo isi ciki/ /e dhali aris kuŋ gu'b pini dhali aris to kun tana /e mo mini war ki moha'th'ko'd pini mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali shwane/ em pini midi mish mo mo dhali e ma kam pem ka Benyamiin mishki mo mo ki a'di ta 'twam pem jin ḥorki'da ḥor nyakki /e mo.

<sup>13</sup> Um mini mii ḥora babam pem gwo mo goma ris to ma ra/ ra/ pem e Pa Masir mo dhali aris to 'baar

mo kun parkina um e mo. Thosoni is ki jahanne/  
mo dhali susa babam pem ka lungu'b imahan mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di bitki'd m'ba/ ma kam piti  
ka Benyamiin mo dhali ko mo dhala Benyamiin  
si'da/ goki'd e 'ba/ piti mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali a'di pik'i ikam piti 'twa/i 'baar mo dhali  
ko eya po/i uni mo dhali yan'ko'd mo tani ikam  
torkina ḥor nyakki a'di mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Ki gwo jin ƙalu cikkin ma Pirawn e gu'b piti mo  
ki ikam ma Yuusup pu'dkin mo tani a'di 'borki'da  
Pirawn bwa mo dhali aris چىكىنام piti gara/ mo  
be.

<sup>17</sup> Dhala Pirawn oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Oyi  
ikam pini gwo mo ki: Miyyi mii yansan mo ma,  
suki to/e gwansan towa po/ mo dhali iiku/ ka  
nyan'ko'd e Paŋ Kanaan mo.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali susi ababam bum mo dhali aris kuŋ gu'b  
bum mo dhali iiyu/i aha/ mo dhali aha/ mina ڦi um  
mom'borga/ e bampa/ mo dhali um mini shwa to  
'pena 'cesh yan jin tu/atu/ mo.

<sup>19</sup> Kani uni gwo si'da/ mo ki: Miyyi mii yansan  
mo ma. Kala arabiya kun dira shumarum 'peni Pa  
Masir mo mmokala ris ushi üçim bum mo dhali  
goma ris up bum mo dhali susa babam bum mo  
dhali iiyu/ mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhalki gwoŋ kamu/ ki kulumi bwa gom tom  
bum mo haali/ mony'cesh jin mina um i'ko nycine/  
mo tani a'di ta jim 'borgaŋ gana/ mo e bampa/  
Masir mo a'di jin midi ta jim bum mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Iya/ ma Israyiil miikin kan mo dhala Yuusup  
ciki uni arisa arabiya kun dira shumarum mo isi  
me'd gwo jin ƙankin ma Pirawn mo dhali thosonki

uni tonte/ kun mina uni ishwa e bway iim buni mo.

<sup>22</sup> Eya ris uni ka 'dete/ 'dete/ dhali eya ris uni 'baar mo tani a'di ciki uni burrinye/ ka kwa kwara mmo/ ak e mo hili aBenyamiin mo tani a'di ki ciki a'di ariyaal iss 'kwanimpa karpa'c mo 'pena guurush jin ta 'dolkon kush mo dhali burrinye/ imudhe'd kun mina a'di mii ak e mo.

<sup>23</sup> Goma babam piti mo tani to kun hashkina a'di gom a'di mo tani uni ta thuluny i'kume'd mo kun su'kkunu tom 'boron gi Pa Masira po/ mo dhali kuman thuluny 'koni 'kume'd kun su'kkunu posa po/ mo dhali maaŋkuthu'd mo dhali tonte/ si'da/ thosonkunu is mo goma babam piti mo gom ya jin mina a'di iyayu/ i bway mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di dhuki ikam piti 'pen mo, dhali ki uni ɺwa/ is bwa mo tani a'di oki uni gwo mo ki: Dhalka wala ki wal i bway mo.

<sup>25</sup> Wakan uni cuki mis ka piye/ 'peni bampa/ Masir mo dhali pu'd e Pan Kanaan mo eya babam buni ka Yakuub mo be.

<sup>26</sup> Dhali uni ṭorki a'di gwo ka Yuusup di'd ki e naskina/ mo dhali a'di iji'da ji apo/ bampa/ Masiri 'baar mo, dhala dum piti a'di 'thikina buye/ mo haali/ a'di diki gam gwom buni is mo.

<sup>27</sup> Hili ki uni ṭorki a'di aris gwo ma Yuusup i'baar mo a'di jin okina a'di uni mo dhali a'di parki'da arisa arabiya kun dira shumarum e mo uni kun hashkin ma Yuusup mo mmokali a'di mo tani shi/ in ma babam buni ka Yakuub a'di warkunu is mo be.

<sup>28</sup> Dhala Israyiil oki gwo mo ki: A'di 'koshki jwa mo. Yuusup jin ta ya/m pem a'di idiki'd ki e

naskina/ mo. Aha/ mina ya mo dhali par a'di e mo ntwa/a ki aha/ dinaki wu mo be.

## 46

<sup>1</sup> Wakana Israyiil bu'thki moyam piti mo nyakka ris tom piti kun tana a'di mo dhali a'di pu'dki'd mo e Pam Birsaba mo dhali a'di ki ci to jin 'cithu/ 'kus mmomiiya basa 'cesh goma Arumgimis ma babam piti ka Is/hak mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali Arumgimis ḥorki'da ṫor ka Israyiil mon'thiny ki jan mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Yakuub, Yakuub. Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Aha/ dina imahan mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di oki gwo mo ki: Aha/ tana Arumgimis mo a'di jin ta'da Arumgimis ma babam pini mo. Dhalku/ is ki ko/ mo mmoya ka lungu'b bway Pa Masir mo haali/ aha/ mina di imun mo dhali kar /e mmota adhan kal caaca mo.

<sup>4</sup> Aha/ mina ya ka lungu'b nyakki /e mo e Pa Masir mo dhali aha/ si'da/ mina doku/ /e pa ka nyan'ko'd dok/ e mo dhali me'd ma Yuusup a'di imidi mu'th em pini mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhala Yakuub cuki mis mo 'peni Pam Birsaba mo dhali aris iya/ ma Israyiil uni kalkina Yakuub jin ta'da babam buni mo nyakki ushi uçim buni mo dhali aris up buni mo eya risa arabiya kun dira shumarum mo uni kun hashkin ma Pirawn mo mmokalu/ uni mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Uni si'da/ urki to/ em buni mo dhali tom 'borgam buni mo uni kun gamkina uniya du is mo e Paŋ Kanaan mo dhali uni pu'dkin mo e Pam Masir mo aYakuub dhali aris kum piti kun çisa a'di nyakki a'di mo be.

<sup>7</sup> Iya/m piti dhali iya/ gi iya/m piti nyakki a'di mo dhali i'bwa/m piti mo dhali i'bwa/ gi iya/m piti mo, aris kum piti 'baar mo kun cisa a'di mo tani uni 'doyina a'di bway Pa Masir mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali aris gway gi emen ma Israyiil uni annihe/ mo uni gun pu'dkin e Pa Masir mo aYakuub dhali iya/m piti mo. Ra/ubiin jin ta'da bwanyara/ ma Yakuub mo.

<sup>9</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Ra/ubiin uni annihe/ mo: Hanuuk dhala Pallu dhala Hasruun dhala Karmi mo.

<sup>10</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Shim/uun uni annihe/ mo: Yamu/iil dhala Yaamiin dhala Uuhad dhala Yaakiin dhala Suuhar dhala Sha/uul a'di jin ta ya/ ma 'bom 'Kwani Kanaan mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Lawi uni annihe/ mo: Jirshuun dhala Gahaat dhala Maraari mo.

<sup>12</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Yahuuda uni annihe/ mo: Iir dhala Unan dhala Shiilah dhala Paaris dhala Saarah mo (hila Iir dhala Unan uni a'di iwuyin mo e Pañ Kanaan mo) dhali gway gi iya/ ma Paaris mo uni annihe/ mo: Hasruun dhala Hamul mo.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Yassaakar uni annihe/ mo: Tuulaa/ dhala Pawwah dhala Yuub dhala Shimruun mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Sabuluun uni annihe/ mo: Saarad dhala Iiluun dhala Yahal/iil mo.

<sup>15</sup> (Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Le/ah mo uni kun dho'thkina a'diya Yakuub mo e Pam Paddaan/ araam imontal 'de/ nyakki ku gi 'bwa/ ka Diinah mo imontal 'de/ nyakki iya/m piti dhali i'bwa/m piti mo dhali mondeñ buni 'kon iss 'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'd i'ce'dka kwara apo/ mo.)

<sup>16</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Jaad uni annihe/ mo:  
Sipyuun dhala Hajji dhala Shuuni dhala Asbuun  
dhala Iiri dhala Aruudi dhala Ar/iili mo.

<sup>17</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Ashiir uni annihe/ mo:  
Yimnah dhala Yishwah dhala Yishwi dhala Barii/  
ah nyakka Saarah jin ta 'bwah buni mo. Dhali  
gway gi iya/ ma Barii/ah uni annihe/ mo: Haabar  
dhala Malki/iil mo.

<sup>18</sup> (Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Silpah mo a'di jin  
çikin ma Laabaana Le/ah jin ta 'bwa/m piti mo  
dhali uni gwansan idho'thkin ma yima Yakuub  
mo, 'kwani kun 'koni 'kume'd i'ce'dka pe'de/ mo.)

<sup>19</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Rahiil a'di jin ta asha  
Yakuub uni annihe/ mo: Yuusup dhala Benyamiin  
mo.

<sup>20</sup> Dhali goma Yuusup e bampa/ Masir mo iya/  
kun dho'thkunu a'di mo tani gway buni annihe/  
mo: Manassa dhala Eprayim uni kun dho'thkin  
ma Asnaat a'di mo a'di ta 'bwa/ ma Puthipaara/ jin  
ta'da gasiis ma Uun mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Benyamiin uni annihe/  
mo: Baala/ dhala Baakar dhala Ashbiil dhala Ji-  
ira dhala Namaan dhala Iihi dhala Ruush dhala  
Muppiim dhala Huppiim dhala Ard mo.

<sup>22</sup> (Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Rahiil mo kun  
dho'thkina a'diya Yakuub mo kun ta 'kwani kun  
'koni 'kume'd i'ce'dka doñon 'baar mo.)

<sup>23</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Daan uni annihe/ mo:  
Hushim mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali gway gi iya/ ma Naptaali uni annihe/  
mo: Yahas/iil dhala Juuni dhala Yisr dhala Shilliim  
mo.

<sup>25</sup> (Uni gwansan ita iya/ ma Bilhah a'di jin çikin  
ma Laabaana Rahiil jin ta 'bwa/ mo dhali uni

gwansan kun dho'thkin ma yim ma Yakuub mo tani ta 'kwani kun 'kon jasi pesun gana/ 'baar mo.)

<sup>26</sup> Aris 'kwani kun ta kuma Yakuub kun pu'dkin mo e bampa/ Masir mo tani uni ta jasi ku ki ćisa a'di mo, yisa nyce/e ki ku ki aris up gi iya/ ma Yakuub mo. Hili aris uni 'baar mo imontal 'de/ mo tani uni tana issi kwara i'ce'dka pe'de/ mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Dhali iya/ ma Yuusup kun dho'thkunu a'di e bampa/ Masir mo tani uni 'koni jasi su/ mo dhali aris uni 'baar mo kun 'kon e gu'b ma Yakuub mo me'd jin pu'dkina uni e bampa/ Masir mo tani uni 'koni issi kwara i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo be.

<sup>28</sup> A'di hashki'da Yahuuda ntwa/ a/ ki a'di mo eya Yuusup mo mmopi a'di i isī bwambor e Pan Jaasaan mo dhali uni pu'dkin mo e mony'cesh ma Jaasaan mo.

<sup>29</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yuusup thosonki'da arabiyan piti jin dira shumarum is mo dhali cu mis mo dhali ya gama Israyiil 'kup mo a'di jin ta'da babam piti e Pan Jaasaan mo dhali a'di ćiki is piti ki a'di mo dhali biti 'bam piti mo dhali ko e 'bam piti ki rash rash gana/ mo.

<sup>30</sup> Israyiil oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Shwane/ dhalkaa/ wuna mo me'd jin mishkika/ jis/em pini mo dhali mish mo mo ki /e din ki e naskina/ mo.

<sup>31</sup> Yuusup oki ikam piti gwo mo dhali aris 'kwani 'baar mo kun ta kuŋ gu'b gi com mo ki: Aha/ mina ya mo dhali ṭora Pirawn gwo mo dhali aha/ mina o a'di gwo mo ki: Ikam pem dhali aris 'kwani kun ta kuŋ gu'b ma babam pemi 'baar mo uni kun 'kokin e mony'cesh gi Paŋ Kanaan mo tani uni pu'dkini aha/ mo be.

<sup>32</sup> Dhali 'kwani uni ita imanhil ka'bal mo haali/

uni ta imanhil to/e mo dhali uni kalkina ma'diny  
ka'bal buni ilu/ mo dhala dhana ŋul'kup bip buni  
mo dhali aris to 'baar mo kun tana uni mo be.

<sup>33</sup> Ka Pirawn midi yuk um mo dhali o gwo mo ki:  
Miin tom bum ta'da tinta mo? tani,

<sup>34</sup> um mini o gwo mo ki: Ciŋkinam pini uni ita  
imanhil to/e mo 'peni dhuru'c bam kun tana aman  
mo ntagi shwanesan mo, aman dhali ibabam bam  
mo, ki um mini mish 'ko mo e mony'cesh gi Pan  
Jaasaan mo haala ris 'kwani kun ta imanhil ka'bal  
mo tani uni ita thus ki thus e jis/e gi 'Kwani Masir  
mo be.

## 47

<sup>1</sup> Wakana Yuusup yaki bway gu'b mo dhali torka  
Pirawn gwo mo ki: Ababam pem dhali ikam  
pem nyakka ma'diny ka'bal buni dhala dhana  
ŋul'kup bip dhali aris to kun tagina uni mo tani  
uni ipu'dkin mo 'peni Pan Kanaan mo dhali uni  
shwane/ 'kokin e Pan Jaasaan mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali 'peni bwaman ikam piti mo tani a'di  
bu'thki 'kwani imudhe'd mo dhali torki uniya  
Pirawn i e mo.

<sup>3</sup> Pirawn oki ikam piti gwo mo ki: Miin tom bum  
ta'da tinta mo? Dhali uni thokkina Pirawn gwo mo  
ki: Ciŋkinam pini uni ita imanhil ka'bal mo me'd  
ibabam bam mo.

<sup>4</sup> Uni okina Pirawn gwo mo ki: Aman pu'dkina  
mo mmo'ko ki 'ko ma ça/ e mony'cesh yan mo  
haali/ ashon dhii/i'da kamu/ yisa di'd imun kun  
mina ciŋkinam pini içiya ma'diny ka'bal mo haali/  
te/ si'da/ a'di ishilki 'kwani is mo e Pan Kanaan mo.  
Dhali shwane/, aman 'thona /e mo, ki /e mini dhal  
ciŋkinam pini bway mo mmo'ko e Pan Jaasaan mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Pirawn ki owa Yuusup gwo mo ki: Ababam pini dhali ikam pini uni pu'dkini /e itan mo be.

<sup>6</sup> Bampa/ Masir uni 'koni bwambori /e m'baar mo. Thumi ababam pini dhali ikan mon'ko mo e mony'cesha 'borga/ mo dhali dhalki uni 'kon mo e Pan Jaasaan mo. Dhali wałki/ /e mishi wathi/ jin 'bora she/ 'peni bwaman uni mo tani dhuyi uni mmota imanhil to/em pem mo.

<sup>7</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yuusup ki susa Yakuub jin ta'da babam piti mo dhali kar a'di ibwambor ma Pirawn mo dhala Yakuub 'borki'da Pirawn mii mo be.

<sup>8</sup> Dhala Pirawn oki'da Yakuub gwo mo ki: Atee gi yil gi mondiki/em pini uni 'kokin ekata mo?

<sup>9</sup> Dhala Yakuub thokki'da Pirawn gwo mo ki: Atee gi yila çä/ pem mo tani uni 'koni iss 'kwan-impa ipe'de/ i'ce'dka 'kume'da po/ mo. Dhala tee gi yil gi mondiki/em pem mo tani uni tana hony/ e mo dhali kun pu'da tonthus apo/ aha/ mo dhali uni yisa i'thona/ 'tho/ ki me'd goma tee gi yil gi mon'kok/e gi ibabam pem ka atee kun iikina uni iinyça/ mo.

<sup>10</sup> Dhala Yakuub 'borki'da Pirawn mii mo dhali ya ka pije/ 'peni buñ'kus ma Pirawn mo be.

<sup>11</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yuusup thumki'da babam piti dhali ikam mon'ko mo dhali çiki uni mo mmota jim buni e bampa/ Masir mo e mony'cesh jin 'bora'bor mo e bampa/ Ra/amsiis mo me'd gwo jin kankin ma Pirawn mo be.

<sup>12</sup> Dhala Yuusup thipki'da babam piti mo dhali ikam piti mo dhali aris 'kwani 'baar mo kun ta kun gu'b gi com mo ki tonṭe/ mo isi ki mii jin mina uni

mii ta gi a'di mo be.

<sup>13</sup> Dhali tonte/ piyi'd eya ris bampa/ 'baar mo haali/ te/ a'di ishilki 'kwani is mo wakan bampa/ Masir dhali bampa/ Kanaan uni shi/ki is mo gom gwon te/ mo be.

<sup>14</sup> Dhala Yuusup tulki'da risa guurush is mo uni kun gamkunu mo e bampa/ Masir dhali 'peni Pañ Kanaan gom pos jin yoktina 'kwani mo. Dhala Yuusup kalki'da guurush e gu'b ma Pirawn mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali ka guurush 'baarki'd mo e bampa/ Masir mo dhali e bampa/ Kanaan mo tani aris 'Kwani Masir uni pu'dkina Yuusup mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Ciyi aman tonte/ mo ma. To jin ta'da tinta imina amani wu mo ibwambori jis/em pini kan mo? Haali/ aguurush bam a'di 'baarki'd mo be.

<sup>16</sup> Dhala Yuusup thokki uni gwo mo ki: Ciya/ to/em bum mo dhali aha/ mina ci um ton te/ mo mmowan a'di e ki to/em bum mo wałka guurush bum 'baarki'd mo.

<sup>17</sup> Wakan uni kalki to/ em buni aYuusup mo dhala Yuusup ciki uni ton te/ mo mmowan a'di e ki to/em buni kun tana ris, shumarum mo dhali ama'diny ka'bal mo dhala ɳul'kup bip dhali aris kuman thuluny mo dhali a'di thipki uni ki tonte/ mo mmowan a'di e ki to/em buni kun tana uni ki yil çaan mo.

<sup>18</sup> Dhali ki yil çaan 'baarki'd mo tani uni pu'dkini a'di ki yil jin 'ko'd mo dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Aman yisa mina ba'k gwo 'peni tapam bam ka guurush bam i'baarki'd mo dhali arisa ɳul'kup to/e uni ta to gi tapam bam mo, ton kamu/ yisa boçki'da e jis/ e gi tapam bam mo hili jasi bunjwar is bam dhali

mony'cesh bam mo be.

<sup>19</sup> To jin ta'da tinta i mina amani wu e bwam-bori jis/em pini mo, aman dhali mony'cesh bam mo? Yoli aman mo dhali mony'cesh bam ki tonṭe/ mo dhali aman nyakki mony'cesh bam imina ta ḥiŋkina/ ma Pirawn kun yolu mo, dhali ciyi aman emena ka'bany to mo ki aman mina 'ko ki e mo dhali 'koki wu mo dhali mony'cesh si'da/ midi diki ta bwam ma'du/ mo.

<sup>20</sup> Wakana Yuusup yolki bampa/ Masiri 'baar mo goma Pirawn mo haala ris 'Kwani Masir yolk-in-a ris buntom buni mo haali/ te/ a'di ishilki'da shil ki she/ apo/ uni ki 'bi'th mo. Dhali mony'ceshi 'baar mo tani uni ta kuma Pirawn gana/ mo be.

<sup>21</sup> Dhali gom 'kwani mo tani a'di dhuki uni mmota ḥiŋkina/ kun yolu mo 'peni yokkam Pa Masir itor karash ntagi 'bana kamu/ mo.

<sup>22</sup> Jasi mony'cesh 'kwani kun ta igasiis mo tani a'di dina a'di ki yol mo haali/ igasiis uni ita gi to kun kalkina uni ki me'd 'pena Pirawn mo dhali 'ko ki e mo 'peni to gwansan kun kalkina uni ki me'd mo kun cikin ma Pirawn uni mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani uni 'koki yol mony'cesh buni mo be.

<sup>23</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yuusup oki 'kwani gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, aha/ 'pena tee yansan mo tani aha/ yolkina um mo dhali mony'cesh bum goma Pirawn mo. Shwane/ emena ka'bany annihe/ gom um mo dhali um mini si uni e mony'cesh mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhali e bwam mondhe'd mo tani um mini cika Pirawn 'ban 'de/ 'peni uni kun 'kon ma po/i mudhe'd mo dhali 'ban kun 'kon ma po/i donjon mo 'peni apo/ ma kamu/ mudhe'd mo tani uni imini

ta jim bum mo jin midi ta emena kaar'bany to gom  
bunto mo dhali me'd tonṭe/ gom is bum mo dhali  
goma ris kuṇ gu'b bum mo dhali gom tonṭe/ gom  
ushi uçim bum mo.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali uni oki a'di gwo mo ki: /E taki mondiki/  
em bam is is ki me'd mo. Dhalki gwo yan 'bor  
tapam bam bwa mo ki aman mina ta ćinkina/ ma  
Pirawn kun yolu mo.

<sup>26</sup> Wakana Yuusup a'di karki a'di mmota  
gwoṇkan jin bahu mo isi gom gwo gi bampa/  
Masir mo dhali a'di 'dishki'd 'pena cim ćaan  
ntagi shwanesan mo ka Pirawn midi bu'th 'ban  
'de/ 'peni uni to kun 'kon ma po/i mudhe'd mo.  
Mony'cesh gi igasiis uni 'cena 'koki ta ku ma  
Pirawn mo be.

<sup>27</sup> Wakana Israyiil a'di iça'bki'd mo e Pa Masir  
mo e mony'cesh gi Pan Jaasaan mo dhali uni  
gamki miiya du is e a'di mo, dhali dho'thki maman  
mo dhali mara/ amar is ki nyanye/ mo.

<sup>28</sup> Dhala Yakuub ća'bki'd e bampa/ Masir ki yili  
'kume'd i'ce'dka pesu/ apo/ mo. A'di ita'da tee ma  
Yakuub gi wakan mo dhali yil gi mondiki/em piti  
'koni iss 'kwanimpa ipesu/ i'ce'dka pesu/ apo/ mo.

<sup>29</sup> Dhali ki mo 'dishkina 'twa/ mo ka Israyiil midi  
mii wu mo tani a'di yukki ya/m piti ka Yuusup mo  
dhali o a'di gwo mo ki: Wakki/ aha/ shwane/ mina  
gam mii ma 'the 'peni jis/em pini mo tani kari me'd  
pini awum pem mo dhali oyi gwo is mo mmota ga  
dum paṇ gana/ dhali tayi wathin gana/ gom aha/  
mo. Dhalku/ /e ki kanaa/ e bampa/ Masir mo.

<sup>30</sup> Dhalki aha/ yana ish nyakki ibabam pem mo.  
Kali aha/ ka piye/ 'peni bampa/ Masir mo dhali kani  
aha/ e mom buni jin kana uniya kan mo. A'di

tho<sub>k</sub>ki gwo mo ki: Aha/ mina mii a'di me'd jin okina /e mo.

<sup>31</sup> Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Thuli /e gwo me'da po/ gom aha/ mo. Dhali a'di ithulki gwo me'da po/ gom a'di mo. Dhala Israyiil a'di ç'a'bki'd ki goŋgo/ ki is piti mo apo/ 'kupa cim piti mo be.

## 48

<sup>1</sup> 'Ko'di mii yan mo tani aYuusup a'di ṭorkunu gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, ababam pini a'di 'ba'thki'd mo. Wakan a'di suski iya/m piti isu/ mo iManassa dhala Eprayim mo.

<sup>2</sup> Dhali a'di ṭorkunuwa Yakuub mo ki: Ya/m pini ka Yuusup a'di pu'dki'di / e mo, dhali yan'ko'da Yakuub iriny is piti mo mmogam mom'bi'th mo dhali ç'a'bki mis mo apowa ci mo.

<sup>3</sup> Dhala Yakuub oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Arumgimis jin Eka/ Ek a'di piki aha/ i is mo e Pan Luus mo e bampa/ Kanaan mo dhali a'di 'borki aha/ mii mo be.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali a'di o aha/ gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, aha/ mina kar /e mo mmodho'th maman kagahara mo dhali aha/ mina mar /e amar is mo dhali aha/ mina kar /e mo mmota adhana ɻul'kup 'kwani mo dhali aha/ mina ci bampa/ yan ki emen pini mo i'ko'di /e mo mmota mom buni jin mina uni ibu'th ki sule/ sule/ mo.

<sup>5</sup> Dhali shwane/ iya/m pini isu/ gwansan uni kun dho'thkunu /e mo e bampa/ Masir mo ntwa/a/ ki aha/ dinaki pu'di /e e Pa Masir mo tani uni ta kum pem mo Eprayim dhala Manassa uni imini ta kum pem mo me'd jin tan ma Ra/ubiin dhala Shim/uun kum pem mo.

**6** Dhali uni kun minu cis ki /e 'ko'di uni mo tani  
uni a'di imini ta kum pini mo. Uni minu yuk gway  
gi ikam buni mo e mal buni mo.

**7** Haali/ me'd jin pu'dkika/ mo 'peni Pam  
Paddaan mo tani aRahiil ki bwan diti'd pem mo  
tani a'di wukaa/ mo e Pan Kanaan mo e bway  
jin iiyina ana mo ki natgin si'dasi'd naskina/  
mo mmo'taki ii bway Pan Apraatah mo dhali  
aha/ kankina ayim imun mo e bway tur gi Pan  
Apraatah mo (a'di jin ta Pam Beetlaham mo).

**8** Ka Israyiil parki iya/ ma Yuusup e mo kun 'koni  
su/ mo tani a'di oki gwo mo ki: Ija anni'dan mo?

**9** Yuusup oki com gwo mo ki: Uni ta iya/m pem  
mo uni kun cikin ma Arumgimis aha/ imahan mo.  
Dhali a'di oki gwo mo ki: Susi uni i aha/ mo ma,  
aha/ 'thona /e mo, ki aha/ mina 'bor uni mii mo.

**10** Dhali e ma Israyiil a'di dhuruma/ dhurum  
mo goma dhan piti mo, wakan a'di imolkina a'di  
mmopar e ki 'bore/ mo. Wakana Yuusup suski uni  
mmo'dish a'di is mo dhali a'di ki pi uni 'twa/ mo  
dhali dhu uni mmota isa kony mo.

**11** Dhala Israyiil oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Aha/  
dara ki gwo ibwa mo me'dyin mo mmo'taki par jis/  
em pini e mo dhali hili mo mo ma, Arumgimis ki  
dhal aha/ bway mo mmopar ucim pini e mo si'da/  
mo.

**12** Dhali yan'ko'da Yuusup shorki uni is mo 'peni  
'kupa'dupun piti mo dhali a'di gonki is piti mo  
dhali kar jis/em piti ka 'cesh mo.

**13** Dhali aYuusup bu'thki uni isu/ mo, Eprayim  
ki me'da bim poros piti mo 'kupki me'da biny cam  
ma Israyiil mo, dhala Manassa ki me'da biny cam  
piti mo 'kupki me'da bim poros ma Israyiil mo

dhali suski uni mmo'dish a'di is mo.

<sup>14</sup> Dhala Israyiil he'thki me'da bim poros piti mo dhali 'thi a'di i'kup ma Eprayim a'di jin gwa'da'd mo dhali me'da biny cam piti di'di 'kup ma Manassa mo mmo/ak<sub>u</sub> abi e mo haala Manassa a'di ta'da bwanyara/ mo.

<sup>15</sup> Dhali a'di 'borki'da Yuusup mii mo dhali o gwo mo ki:

Arumgimis a'di jin iikina ibabam pem ka Ibrahiim dhala Is/hak mo

dhali Arumgimis jin shuki aha/ bway eya ris mondiki/em pem mo ntagi shwanesan mo,

<sup>16</sup> aman'doyu gwo a'di jin wanki aha/'ba/ mo 'pena ris tonthus mo, 'bori uci mii mo.

Dhali e uni mo tani dhalki gway pem lu/ki'd mo dhali gway gi ibabam pem ka Ibrahiim dhala Is/hak mo.

Dhali dhalki uni can mo mmota dhana buhany 'kwani mo e bwaman mony'cesh mo.

<sup>17</sup> Ka Yuusup parki com e mmokar me'da bim poros piti i'kupa Eprayim mo tani a'di ishi/ki a'di bwa mo, dhali a'di ki bu'th com ime'd mo dhali shor a'di me'd piti mo 'peni 'kup ma Eprayim mo mmokar a'di i'kup ma Manassa mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Dhala Yuusup ki o com gwo mo ki: Yisa ababam pem haali/ a'di yansan ita'da bwanyara/ mo. Kari me'da bim poros pini i'kup piti mo.

<sup>19</sup> Hili ababam piti a'di i/ushki'd mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Aha/ misha mo ya/m pem mo, aha/ misha mo. A'di si'da/ midi war ki 'kwani mo dhali a'di si'da/ midi caaca mo. Bahili ara kam jin gwa'dagwa'd a'di imidi caaca kagahara mo mmobol a'di e mo dhali emen piti midi ta abuhany kal 'kwaniny'cesh ka ris mo.

**20** Wakan a'di 'borki uni mii ka cim ćaan mo dhali o gwo mo ki:

Ki um mo tani Israyiil a'di imini bah mom'bor mii mo mmo/o gwo mo ki:

Arumgimis midi kar /e me'da Eprayim mo dhali me'da Manassa mo.

Dhali wakan a'di karki'da Eprayim ntwa/ a/ ka Manassa mo be.

**21** Dhali yan'ko'da Israyiil oki'da Yuusup gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo ma, aha/ 'dishkina 'twa/ mmowu mo, hili Arumgimis midi nya᷑ di ki/e mo dhali a'di midi susi /e bway pa ka nya᷑'ko'd e mony'cesh gi ibabam pini mo.

**22** Ba aha/ ćikina /e tony caaga/ mmobol ikan e mo a'di jin ta 'ban 'de/ ka wosha turga/ mo a'di jin bu'thka/ 'peni me'd gi 'Kwani Amuur ki gandala turgam pem mo dhali ki bwam pem mo be.

## 49

**1** Dhali yan'ko'da Yakuub yükki iya/m piti mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Tuli um is bumi montal 'de/ mo ki aha/ mina ṫor um to kun mini mii ṫaka po/ um yilin tiya kun mini iiyu/ mo.

**2** Tuli is mo dhali ci᷑ gwo mo, ayy um iya/ ma Yakuub mo

dhali ciki gwo ma Israyiil jin ta'da babam bum mo.

**3** Ra/ubiin /e tana bwanyaram pem mo,  
'peni mo ma dem dem pem mo dhali 'peni maman  
pem kun twa/a/ gi mom'bi is mo |

dhala litgan pem mo e monyca mo dhala litgan e  
mom'bi mo. |

**4** /E jin gwakalki mii mo me'd yi'de/ mo tani /e mini  
gam mo jin mina /e idiya litgan yisa,  
haali/ /e sekim ka ci gi cim mo

dhali shi/ a'di is mo dhali /e yakin ki mis mo eya ci  
ma nyaŋ'a'b pem mo.

<sup>5</sup> Shim/uun dhala Lawi uni kun ta ikam mo.  
To gi mo/as gom mo ma bujur mo tani uni ita  
gandala turgam buni mo.

<sup>6</sup> Ayy akashiram pem midi diki ya 'kup ki mo ma tul  
is buni mo.

Ayy shi/ in pem midi diki gam dhana ŋul'kup  
'kwanim buni is mo.  
Goma nyor buni mo tani uni 'koshki 'kwani mo  
dhali mmocana uni bwa en'dap buni mo tani uni  
ki 'citha morbiŋ buni dugu'b gi 'kupa'dupun  
buni mo be.

<sup>7</sup> Monyjee midi di goma nyor buni mo haali/ a'di  
cithiracithir mo,  
dhali anyor buni mo tani a'di si'da/ ita ji maṭ mo.  
Aha/mina kwa/ uni bwa mo e bwaman ma Yakuub  
mo  
dhali ćeker uni bwa mo e bwaman ma Israyiil mo.

<sup>8</sup> Yahuuda, ikam pini uni imini manj /e mo  
dhali me'd pini midi di eya aris 'ba/ gi 'kwani kun  
ta 'kup ki /e mo.

Iya/ gi cim uni imini goŋ is ka 'cesh ibwambori /e  
mo.

<sup>9</sup> Yahuuda a'di ita adhop dhuru'c mo.  
'Peni mo jin dheru to bwa ka gwapi/ mo, ayy ya/m  
pem, /e yaki bway mis mo.

A'di wupki'da 'cesh mo dhali a'di ishki'd ki bara'th  
me'da dhop mo

dhali me'd kumana dhop mo. Aja a'di iro'dki mii  
mo mmomer a'di e mo?

<sup>10</sup> Cwa ma malik midi diki pi mo 'peni Yahuuda ki  
sule/ mo

walla cwa gi amanjinuwa ji 'peni bwaman sho'k  
piti mo

ntagi a'di midi pu'dku/ e a'dim piti jin cila a'di mo,  
dhali e a'di mo mo jin hanu gwo e ki 'kwani midi  
mii di mo.

**11** A'di dekk̄i ari thuluny dhuru'c piti ki cwalmana  
mura'th mo

dhali ari dhuru'c thuluny piti cwalmana mura'th  
jin kwanykunu mo gom 'boro'd piti mo tani,  
a'di wuski burrinyem piti ki yimana mura'th jin  
ka/u ki ɳah ɳah mo

dhali burrinye/ ma pom piti eya basa mura'th mo.

**12** Em piti midi ça'bki dhir dhir gom yimana  
mura'th jin ka/u ki ɳah ɳah mo

dhali she/ piti midi tagi kush goma ko mo be.

**13** Sabuluun a'di imidi ça'b e yana gap gi bwam ma  
al mo,

a'di imidi war ki mo kun min ma risa kur yi'de/  
ikok 'kupi nycine/ mo,

dhali bwayam piti midi ya ntagi Pan Sidun mo.

**14** Yassaakar a'di imidi 'bitha'bi'th me'd thuluny  
mo

mmothum 'kup ka lungu'b mo e bwaman ma  
ma'diny ka'bal mo.

**15** A'di parki mo jin sinu is e mo, ki a'di 'bora'bor  
mo

dhali bampa/ ki a'di ta gi jin 'boru bwa mo.

Wakan a'di igonkina a'di 'kupa bim piti ka 'cesh mo  
dhali ƙala/ ƙal mo

dhali a'di warki'd ki ڇinkina/ jin yolu mo jin miinu  
ki 'bi'th goma ʈu'c mo.

<sup>16</sup> Daan a'di imidi ta amandwall 'kwanim piti gwo mo,  
me'd a'din 'de/ e bwaman ma wak gi 'Kwani ma Israyiil mo.

<sup>17</sup> Daan a'di imina e i wa ki tasha/ jin ishki'd e shemen bway mo  
a'di jin ta tashan 'thi/ jin ishki'd e bway tur jin iiñu  
mo mmowo'c shumarum 'pena t̄inkilam piti mo  
wakan ka manmer a'di apo/ mo tani a'di imidi bit  
ki tar mo be.

<sup>18</sup> Aha/ çorkina mowoth pini mo ayy Tapa.

<sup>19</sup> Iman'ceya/ 'ce ki buw buw mini 'ceya Jaadi is  
mo,  
hili a'di imidi 'ce uni ki is eya panyjapam buni mo.  
<sup>20</sup> Tonte/ jin min ma Ashiir ishwa mo tani uni mini  
tawusatawus mo  
dhali a'di midi dho'th ton tawusga/ ma malik mo.  
<sup>21</sup> Naptaali a'di imina e wa ka yuul jin dhalkunu  
me'd ki 'kus mo  
jin dho'thki ushana 'borga/ mo.

<sup>22</sup> Yuusup a'di imidi ta abinycwa jin midi dho'th  
mâman mo  
abinycwa jin midi dho'th maman monyjoço/ mo.  
Abinycwam piti mini so wupuni 'kup agangara/  
ma goñ bampa/ mo.

<sup>23</sup> 'Kwani kun mishina bwa shin kun çithiraçithir  
mo tani iwupkina po/ a'di mo  
dhali shin a'di mo dhali 'cwar a'di ki ñara'd ñara'd  
mmobur a'di adu mo.

<sup>24</sup> Baththo/ abwam piti tikir di mo mmo'konu ki joç  
a'di mo,  
dhali abim piti dhunu ki mo jin mishu mii mo

ki me'd gi a'din 'de/ jin E<sub>k</sub>a/ E<sub>k</sub> mo a'di jin ta jima  
 Yakuub mo  
 (ki gway ma Manhil K<sub>a</sub>'bal mo jin ta Wosh ma  
 Israyiil mo.)

<sup>25</sup> Ka Arumgimis ma babam pini mo a'di jin midi  
 woth/e mo,  
 a'di jin ta'da Arumgimis jin E<sub>k</sub>a/ E<sub>k</sub> mo a'di jin  
 midi 'bor/e mii mo  
 ka ris mom'bor mii gi momis kun 'koni buŋ'kup  
 mo,  
 dhali aris mom'bor mii kun 'kon e moŋ'kulga/  
 mo kun parashaparash e bwan'kwariny  
 mony'cesh mo  
 dhali aris mom'bor mii 'pena risa bor kun çina ko  
 mmopi mo  
 dhali aris bwama dho'th mo.

<sup>26</sup> Mom'bor mii ma babam pini mo  
 uni ita mo ma dem dem jin 'ce'dki gwayu/ ma ris  
 mom'bor mii ma ris wosha turga/ kun 'konu  
 ki sule/ sule/ mo  
 dhali maman gi wosha turga/ kun 'konu ki sule/  
 sule/ mo.  
 Dhalki uni 'kon mo e 'kupa Yuusup mo  
 dhali eya mur 'ko'd em piti mo a'di jin karkunu ki  
 she/ 'peni ikam piti mo.

<sup>27</sup> Benyamiin a'di ita awuu jin pitili to ki she/ mo,  
 e mon'thamo/ mo tan i a'di midi la shwa 'kwani ki  
 'ci'd'da/ mo  
 dhali mom'pimpili/ mo a'di ki pwa<sub>k</sub> to bwa mo uni  
 kun dilina a'di 'kwani mo.

<sup>28</sup> Uni gwansani 'baar mo tan i uni itana wak ma  
 Israyiil kun 'koni 'kume'd i'ce'dka su/ mo, dhali  
 gwo jin ḥorkin ma babam buni uni anann mo me'd

jin 'borkina a'di uni mii mo mmo'bor uni mii ka 'dete/ 'dete/ mo, mom'bor mii kun ha me'd mo gom a'di mo.

<sup>29</sup> Dhali yan'ko'd a'di kanki uni gwo mo dhali o uni gwo mo ki: Aha/ minu mii 'tuma bi is imontal 'de/ nyakki 'kwanim pem mo. Kanaa/ nyakki ibabam pem mo e jurum wosh gi mom-bunto Ipruun mo, jin ta Wathi/ Hiththa mo.

<sup>30</sup> E jurum wosh gi mombunto ma Makpiilah jin diki'd ki mom'pesho'k gi Pa Mamra mo e bampa/gi Panj Kanaan mo a'di jin yolkin ma Ibrahiim 'peni bwam bunto ma Ipruun jin ta 'Kwani Hiththa mo e mo jin mina a'di imii ta mo gom mo jin kanuwa kan mo.

<sup>31</sup> E mo yan mo tani a'di ikankina uniya Ibrahiim nycine/ mo dhala Saarah jin ta ash mo, dhali imun si'da/ mo tani a'di kankina uniya Is/ hak dhala Ripka jin ta ash mo dhali imun si'da/ mo tani a'di ikankika/ aLe/ah mo.

<sup>32</sup> Bwam bunto dhali jurum wosh gwansan mo tani a'di iyolkunu 'peni 'Kwani Hiththa mo.

<sup>33</sup> Ka Yakuub 'baarki gwo jin kankina a'di ya/ m piti mo tani a'di dhuki sho'k piti eya ci mo dhali a'di ćiki shi/in piti jinj 'ko'd mo dhali a'di tulkuwuwa abi is nyakki 'kwanim piti mo be.

## 50

<sup>1</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yuusup bitki'di 'ba/i com mo dhali ko eya po/i a'di mo dhali pi a'di 'twa/ mo be.

<sup>2</sup> Dhala Yuusup kanki'da ris ćinjkinam piti gwo mo ka ris uni kun tana hakiim mini lol com bwa mo a'di idina a'di ki bul mo. Wakana risa hakiim uniulkina Israyiil bwa mo be.

<sup>3</sup> Acimi iss 'kwanimpa su/ a'di i'thekkunu gwo mo gom a'di mo, haali/ acim tana ris wakan kun 'thekkunu gwo mo mmolol bwa mo. Dhali 'Kwani Masir uni gwokin gom a'di ka cim iss 'kwanimpa ikwara i'ce'dka 'kume'd mo.

<sup>4</sup> Dhali ka tee jin gwokunu gom a'di 'baarki'd mo tani aYuusup ṫorki'da ṫor ki kuŋ gu'b ma Pirawni 'baar mo mmo/o gwo mo ki: Wakki/ aha/ mina gam mii ma 'the e jis/em pini shwane/ mo tani, oyi gwo mo, aha/ 'thona /e mo, e bwany'ce ma Pirawn mo mmo/o ki:

<sup>5</sup> Ababam pem kar aha/ mmothul gwo me'da po/ mo mmo/o ki: Ki aha/ mura 'twa/i'dish i mmomuri wu mo tani e jis wosh jwam pem jin 'kulkika/ mo e Pan Kanaan mo tani a'di iminu kan aha/ imun mo. Dhali shwane/ gom gwo gi wakan mo tani dhalki aha/ yana ka gagamis mo, aha/ 'thona /e mo, dhali kana babam pem mo dhali yan'ko'd aha/ ki dokü/ mo.

<sup>6</sup> Dhala Pirawn thokki gwo mo ki: Yaku/ ka gagamis mo dhali kani cim mo me'd jin karkina a'di /e mmothul gwo me'da po/ mo.

<sup>7</sup> Wakana Yuusup yaki'd ka gagamis mo mmokana babam pití mo dhali nyakki a'di mo tani ciŋkina/ tana ris kun bat̥ki a'di mo 'peni ku ma Pirawn mo dhali aris 'kwaniŋ gwanyjaka/ 'peni ku ki gu'b pití mo dhali aris 'kwaniŋ gwanyjaka/ gi bampa/ Masiri 'baar mo.

<sup>8</sup> Dhali isi kan aris kuŋ gu'b ma Yuusupi 'baar mo ikam pití dhali aris kuŋ gu'b gi com mo hili jasi ushi ucim buni a'di idhalkunu mo dhali ama'diny ka'bal buni mo dhali adhana ɳul'kup bip buni mo uni a'di idhalkunu mo e Pan Jaasaan mo.

<sup>9</sup> Dhali aris 'kwani kun merkina arabiya kun dira shumarum mo tani uni inyakki ii ka gagamis nyakki a'di mo dhali aris 'kwani kun mer shumaruma po/ mo a'di ta dhana buhany wathimpa jin seki'd jin caaca kagahara mo be.

<sup>10</sup> Ki uni pu'dkin mo e ja'dam pos gi Pan Athaad mo a'di jin diki'd e bwampo/ Yi'den Kumma/ Uurdun mo tani uni ƙumki ko mo imun mo gom dhan bwan dit'i'd kagahara mo e kony jwa jin gwokina uni mmo/up e ki jabu'th mo dhali a'di karki mo jin gwonusu ki kony jwa gom com ka cima pesu/ mo.

<sup>11</sup> Ki 'kwani kun cila mony'cesh yan mo tani uni gun ta 'Kwaniŋ Kanaan mo parki kony jwa jin gwokunu mo e ja'dam pos gi Pan Athaad mo tani uni oki gwo mo ki: Kony jwa yansan jin gwokunu mo tani a'di ita a'di jin jwakat̄ki'da du mo gom 'Kwani Masir mo. Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani a'di iyukkunu mo yan gway ka Aabilmisrayim mo. A'di jin diki'd e bwampo/ Yi'den Kumma/ Uurdun mo be.

<sup>12</sup> To jin miina iya/m piti gom a'di a'dan mo me'd jin kankina a'di uni gwo mo.

<sup>13</sup> Haali/ iya/m piti ƙalki a'di mo e mony'cesh gi Paŋ Kanaan mo dhali kan a'di mo e bwam bunto ma Makpiilah mo a'di jin di'd 'kupki mom'pesho'k gi Pa Mamra mo a'di jin yolkin ma Ibrahiim 'pena Ipruun jin ta wathi/ Hiththa mo mmokar a'di ki mo jin minu kana kani cine/ mo.

<sup>14</sup> 'Ko'di a'di kanki'da babam piti mo tani, aYuusup dokki bway Pa Masir mo nyakki ikam piti mo dhali aris 'kwani 'baar mo kun nyakki ii ki a'di ka gagamis mo mmokana babam piti mo be.

<sup>15</sup> Ki ikam ma Yuusup parki mo e mo ka babam

buni a'di iwuki'd mo tani uni oki gwo mo ki:  
 Wariba/ aYuusup midi shi/ ana i e mo dhali ri/ ana  
 mo goma ris tonthus kun miikina ana a'di apo/  
 me'd yin mo.

**16** Gom gwo gi wakan mo tani uni hashki gwo  
 aYuusup mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Ababam pini a'di  
 ikanki gwo yansan nt̄wa/a/ ki a'di diki wu mo ki:

**17** Oya Yuusup gwo mo ki: Gwami agwam mo  
 ma, aha/ 'thona /e mo, gwondhanj gi ikam pini  
 mo dhali miinthus buni mo haali/ uni miiki /e  
 tonthusa po/ mo. Dhali shwane/ am 'thona /e ki /e  
 mini gwama/gwam mo gom gwondhanj gi ciŋkina/  
 ma Arumgimis mo jin ta'da Arumgimis ma babam  
 pini mo. Yuusup a'di gwoki'd mo me'd jin ṭorkina  
 uni atɔr ki a'di mo.

**18** Dhali ikam piti pu'dkin mo dhali taka 'ceshi  
 bwambori a'di mo dhali o gwo mo ki: Hili mo mo  
 ma, aman tana ciŋkinam pini mo.

**19** Hila Yuusup oki uni gwo mo ki: Dhalku/ is  
 ki ko/ mo ma haali/ a/aha/ be dina e embul ma  
 Arumgimis mowa?

**20** Haali/ me'd um mo, kagush tani um kar to  
 apo/ aha/ ki 'pemen thus mo hili Arumgimis a'di  
 ikarki a'di ki 'pemen jim 'boro'd mo mmowaski  
 mii yan mo ki 'kwani ka ris ris minu dhu ki e mo,  
 me'd jin 'kokina uni ki e shwanesan mo.

**21** Dhalku/ is ki ko/ wakan mo, aha/ mina thip  
 um mo dhali ushi ucim bum mo. Wakan a'di  
 rokomki uni ki gwo mo dhali malas uni mo.

**22** Wakan Yuusup a'di ḣa'bki'd mo e bampa/  
 Masir a'di nyakki 'kwani gi gu'b gi com mo. Dhala  
 Yuusup a'di ḣa'bki'd ki e mo ki yil iss 'kwanimpa  
 imudhe'd i'ce'dka 'kume'da po/ mo.

<sup>23</sup> Dhala Yuusup parki uçi ma Eprayim e mo kun  
'kon ma ata/i kwara mo dhali uçi ma Maakiir si'da/  
mo a'di jin ta ya/ ma Manassa mo uni dho'thkunu  
mo e 'kupa'dupun ma Yuusup mo.

<sup>24</sup> Dhala Yuusup oki ikam piti gwo mo ki: Aha/  
'dishkina 'twa/ mmomuri wu mo hili Arumgimis  
a'di midi yayu/ mmobutı um mo dhali a'di midi  
susı um bway pa ka nyaj'ko'd mo 'peni bampa/  
yansan e mony'cesh jin thulkina a'di a/Ibrahiim  
gwo me'da po/ mo goma Is/hak dhala Yakuub mo  
be.

<sup>25</sup> Dhali yan'ko'da Yuusup bu'thki mo jin thulu  
gwo me'da po/ mo e iya/ ma Israyiil mo mmo/  
o gwo mo ki: Arumgimis midi yayu/ mmobutı  
um mo dhali um mini kal asimam pem mo 'peni  
mahan mo.

<sup>26</sup> Wakana Yuusup a'di iwuki'd mo mmo'kokina  
yil a'di i/ iss 'kwanimpa imudhe'd i'ce'dka  
'kume'da po/ mo, dhali uni lolki is piti mo dhali  
a'di karkunu mo e bwam ma kur jwa mo e bampa/  
Masir mo be.

## **Gwo Ma Arumgimis Uduk New Testament and OT Portions**

copyright © 2005 SIM International

Language: Uduk

Translation by: SIM International

### **Uduk New Testament and OT Portions**

Published by Bible Alliance Mission, 1983.

• If you are interested in obtaining a printed copy, please contact the SIM at [www.sim.org](http://www.sim.org).

• This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-10-02

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

f734434c-b6bd-5d21-abc6-692c3842e034